### Publications of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research

### The Journal of Experimental Medicine

EDITED BY

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

The Journal of Experimental Medicine is designed to cover the field of experimental medicine. It is a medium for the publication of investigations conducted at the Institute, or elsewhere under its grants, and it also accepts contributions of a suitable character from other sources. It is issued monthly, two volumes appearing in a year. During the last few years, each volume has contained more than 700 pages and many plates and text-figures.\*

Contributions should be sent to the editors of *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y. They should be limited preferably to twenty printed pages, not counting the space occupied by illustrations. Articles which exceed in length twenty-five printed pages will be returned to the authors in order that their contents may be reduced to this maximum. Authors receive 100 reprints of their papers free of charge; additional copies may be obtained at cost.

The subscription price per year (two volumes), beginning with Volume XLI, is \$10.00, payable in advance. Single copies cost \$1.00. The price of the earlier volumes per year (two volumes) is \$5.00; single copies, 75 cents.

Remittances should be made by draft or check on New York, or by postal money order, payable to *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Md., or Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y.

## THE JOURNAL

OF

# EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

**EDITED BY** 

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

INDEX
AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS
VOLUMES XXI-XL
1915-1924

NEW YORK
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
1926

Copyright, 1926, by The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research WAVERLY PRESS THE WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY BALTMORE, U. S. A.

### INDEX TO AUTHORS.

	•	8		
		٦	ı	
1	ľ	7	ı	

Adachi, Kiyohisa. Flagellum of the microorganism of rat-bite fever, 1921, xxxiii, 647

See WATANABE. Addis, Thomas. OLIVER, and ADDIS,

1918, xxviii, 359,

Adler. I. Further studies in experimental atherosclerosis.

1917, xxvi, 581

Akatsu, Seinai, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The drug-fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercurial, and iodide compounds in vitro,

1917, xxv, 349

The resistance of spirochetes to the action of hexamethylenetetramine derivatives and mercurial and arsenic compounds, 1917, xxv, 363

The influence of carbohydrates on the cultivation of spirochetes, 1917, xxv, 375

-. See Noguchi and Akatsu, 19.7, xxv, 765

Alexander, Harry L. Precipitin response in the blood of rabbits following subarachnoid iniections of horse serum,

1921, xxxiii, 471

Alford, Leland B. See Opie and ALFORD. 1915, xxi, 1

-. See OPIE and ALFORD,

1915, xxi, 21 Allen, Frederick M. Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 1. Gross anatomic relations of the pancreas and diabetes.

1920, xxxi, 363 |

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 2. Effects of carbohydrate diets, 1920, xxxi, 381

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog.

3. Effects of protein diets, 1920, xxxi, 555

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. Control of experimental diabetes by fasting and total dietary re-1920, xxxi, 575 striction.

Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 5. Various failures of dietetic treat-

ment, and their causes,

1920, xxxi, 587 Alton, Benjamin H. See Cutler

and ALTON, 1917, xxv, 83 Amoss, Harold L. See FLEXNER,

Noguchi, and Amoss,

1915, xxi, 91

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1915, xxi, 509

See FLEXNER and AMOSS. 1915, xxi, 515

and Wollstein, Martha. method for the rapid preparation of antimeningitis serum,

1916, xxiii, 403

See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and Amoss. 1916, xxiii, 569

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1916, xxiii, 683

See FLEXNER and AMOSS, 1917, xxv, 499 Amoss, Harold L.—continued.

— and Taylor, Edward. Neutralization of the virus of poliomyelitis by nasal washings,

1917, xxv, 507

—. See Flexner and Amoss, 1917, xxv, 525

--. See Flexner and Amoss, 1917, xxv, 539

—. The cultivation and immunological reactions of the globoid bodies in poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 545

 and Chesney, Alan M. A report on the serum treatment of twenty-six cases of epidemic poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 581

—. See Taylor and Amoss, 1917, xxvi, 745

— and Eberson, Frederick. Therapeutic experiments with Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum, 1918, xxvii, 309

 Survival of poliomyelitic virus in the brain of the rabbit,

1918, xxvii, 443

See Flexner, Amoss, and
Eberson, 1918, xxvii, 679
See Flexner and Amoss,

1918, xxviii, 11

— and Eberson, Frederick. An experimental test of Nuzum's antipoliomyelitic serum,

1918, xxviii, 323

— and Haselbauer, Peter P. The rat and poliomyelitis: an experimental study,

1918, xxviii, 429

- and Marsh, Penelope. Standardization of antimeningococcic serum, 1918, xxviii, 779

—, Taylor, Herbert D., and Witherbee, William D. Effects of large doses of x-rays on the susceptibility of the monkey to experimental poliomyelitis,

1919, xxix, 115

—. See Flexner and Amoss, 1919, xxix, 379

— and Eberson, Frederick. The passage of meningococcic agglutinins from the blood to the spinal fluid of the monkey,

1919, xxix, 597

— and —. Experiments on the mode of infection in epidemic meningitis, 1919, xxix, 605

—. See Flexner and Amoss, 1920, xxxi, 123

—, Gates, Frederick L., and Olitsky, Peter K. Simplified production of antimeningococcic serum, 1920, xxxii, 767

—. Immunological distinctions of encephalitis and poliomyelitis, 1921, xxxiii, 187

Experimental epidemiology.
 I. An artificially induced epidemic of mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 25

—. Experimental epidemiology. II. Effect of the addition of healthy mice to a population suffering from mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 45

— and Haselbauer, Peter P. Immunological distinctions of two strains of the mouse typhoid group isolated during two spontaneous outbreaks among the same stock,

1922, xxxvi, 107

--. See Flexner and Amoss, 1924, xxxix, 191

—. See Flexner and Amoss, 1924, xxxix, 625

Anderson, Hilding C. The relation of blood pressure to the amount of renal tissue,

1924, xxxix, 707

Anderson, Ruth A., and Schultz, Oscar T. Immunologic study of strains of Bacillus pfciffcri iso-

lated from a case of meningitis, 1921, xxxiii, 653

Andrewes, C. H. See MILLER. ANDREWES, and SWIFT,

1924, xl, 773

- and Miller, C. Philip, Jr. A filterable virus infection of rabbits. II. Its occurrence in apparently normal rabbits,

1924, xl, 789

Arlitt, Ada Hart, and Wells, H. Gideon. The effect of alcohol on the reproductive tissues, 1917, xxvi, 769

See Tones and

Arnold, J. F. 1917, xxvi, 805 ARNOLD, Aronson, Joseph D. See Lewis and Aronson,

1923, xxxviii, 219

Asami, Goichi, and Dock, William. Experimental studies on heteroplastic bone formation.

1920, xxxii, 745

Ashby, Winifred. The determination of the length of life of transfused blood corpuscles in man, 1919, xxix, 267

Study of transfused blood. I. The periodicity in eliminative activity shown by the organism, 1921, xxxiv, 127

Study of transfused blood. II. Blood destruction in pernicious anemia,

1921, xxxiv, 147

Aub, Joseph C., Reznikoff, Paul, and Smith, Dorothea E. Lead studies. III. The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 1. Changes in hemolysis,

1924, xl, 151

, -, and -. Lead studies, III. The effects of lead on red blood Surface Part 2. phenomena and their physiological explanation, 1924, xl, 173 — and —. Lead studies. III.

The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 3. A chemical explanation of the reaction of lead with red blood cells,

1924, xl, 189

Auer, John. The functional effect of experimental intraspinal injections of sera with and without preservatives. 1915, xxi, 43

- and Meltzer, S. J. The intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate for anesthesia in ani-1916, xxiii, 641 mals.

- and Gates, Frederick L. The absorption of adrenalin after

intratracheal injection,

1916, xxiii, 757

and -. Experiments on the causation and amelioration of adrenalin pulmonary edema,

1917, xxvi, 201

and Kleiner, Israel S. Morphine hyperglycemia in dogs with experimental pancreatic deficiency. 1918, xxvii, 49

Local autoinoculation of the sensitized organism with foreign protein as a cause of abnormal 1920, xxxii, 427 reactions,

and Witherbee, William D. Studies on decreasing the reaction of normal skin to destructive doses of x-rays by pharmacological means and on the mechanism 1921, xxxiii, 791 involved,

Experimental generalized analgesia after exposure to some war gases, 1922, xxxv, 97

D'Aunoy, Rigney. See Duval and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxv, 257

-. See DUVAL and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxvi, 231

See DUVAL and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxvi, 239

Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction Austin, J. Harold—continued. and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XII. The importance in the production of hemolytic jaundice of the path of hemoglobin to the liver,

1915, xxii, 675

- See Pearce, Austin, and Pepper, 1915, xxii, 682

—. See TAYLOR and AUSTIN, 1918, xxvii, 155

—. See TAYLOR and AUSTIN, 1918, xxvii, 375

— and Taylor, Herbert D. Behavior of hypochlorite and of chloramine-T solutions in contact with necrotic and normal tissues in vivo,

1918, xxvii, 627

-. See Taylor and Austin, 1918, xxvii, 635

-. See CECIL and AUSTIN, 1918, xxviii, 19

Austrian, C. R. See Sabin, Austrian, Cunningham, and Doan, 1924, xl. 845

Avery, Oswald T. See Dochez and Avery, 1915, xxi, 114

 The distribution of the immune bodies occurring in antipneumococcus serum,

> 1915, xxi, 133 See Dochez and Avery,

1915, xxii, 105

 A further study on the biologic classification of pneumococci,

1915, xxii, 804

-. See Dochez and Avery, 1916, xxiii, 61

—. See Dochez and Avery, 1917, xxvi, 477

-. See Dernby and Avery, 1918, xxviii, 345

— and Cullen, Glenn E. The use of the final hydrogen ion concentration in differentiation of Streptococcus hamolyticus of human and bovine types,

1919, xxix, 215

- See Dochez, Avery, and Lancefield,

1919, xxx, 179

— and Cullen, Glenn E. Hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of pneumococci of the different types in carbohydrate media,

1919, xxx, 359

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. I. Proteolytic enzymes,

1920, xxxii, 547

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. II. Lipolytic enzymes: esterase,

1920, xxxii, 571

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. III. Carbohydrate-splitting enzymes: invertase, amylase, and inulase, 1920, xxxii, 583

See Thjötta and Avery.

1921, xxxiv, 97

—. See Тијотта and Avery,
 1921, xxxiv, 455

—. See Heidelberger and Avery, 1923, xxxviii, 73

— and Heidelberger, Michael. Immunological relationships of cell constituents of pneumococcus,

1923, xxxviii, 81

— and Cullen, Glenn E. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. IV. Bacteriolytic enzyme, 1923, xxxviii, 199

-. See Morgan and Avery,

1923, xxxviii, 207

— and Morgan, Hugh J. The occurrence of peroxide in cultures

of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 275

— and —. Studies on bacterial nutrition. V. The effect of plant tissue upon the growth of anaerobic bacilli,

1924, xxxix, 289

 See Morgan and Avery, 1924, xxxix, 335 — and Neill, James M. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. I. Production of peroxide by anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus on exposure to air under conditions not permitting active growth,

1924, xxxix, 347

— and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. II. The production of peroxide by sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 357

— and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. III. Reduction of methylene blue by sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 543

— and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. IV. Oxidation of hemotoxin in sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 745

-. See NEILL and AVERY,

1924, xxxix, 757

-. See Heidelberger and Avery, 1924, xl, 301

--. See Neill and Avery, 1924, xl, 405

—. See NEILL and AVERY, 1924, xl, 423

#### B

Bailey, C. H. Atheroma and other lesions produced in rabbits by cholesterol feeding,

1916, xxiii, 69

The production of amyloid disease and chronic nephritis in rabbits by repeated intravenous injections of living colon bacilli, 1916, xxiii, 773

—. The production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis in the rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin,

1917, xxv, 109

Baitsell, George A. The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue which appears in living cultures of adult frog tissues, 1915, xxi, 455

The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue formed in wound healing, 1916, xxiii, 739

Balboni, G. M. See Means and Balboni, 1916, xxiv, 671

Baldwin, Wesley M. The increased absorption of x-rays by vitally stained white rats,

1923, xxxvii, 357
Barber, M. A. A study by the

single cell method of the influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum on the growth rate of pneumococcus,

1919, xxx, 569

-. Antiblastic phenomena in active acquired immunity and in natural immunity to pneumococcus, 1919, xxx, 589

 Use of the single cell method in obtaining pure cultures of anaerobes,

1920, xxxii, 295

Barbour, Henry G., and Prince, Alexander L. The influence of epinephrine upon the coronary circulation of the monkey,

Bartual, Luis. See Bull and

BARTUAL, 1920, XXXI, 233
Bauer, Johannes H. See TenBROECK and BAUER,

1922, xxxvi, 261

-- See TENBROECK and BAUER, 1923, xxxvii, 479

Bauman, Louis. See Ingvaldsen, Whipple, Bauman, and Smith, 1924, xxxix, 117

Baumann, Emil J. See Marine, Manley, and Baumann,

1924, xl, 429

Baumgartner, E. A. See CAMP and BAUMGARTNER,

1915, xxii, 174

Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Equilibria in precipitin reactions. The co-existence of a single free antigen and its antibody in the same serum, 1917, xxv, 837

—. See Rivers and Bayne-Jones, 1923, xxxvii, 131

de Beaujeu, A. Jaubert. Cicatrization of wounds. V. New mathematical expression of cicatrization, 1917, xxvi, 81

Beck, Claude S., and Cutler, Elliott C. A cardiovalvulotome,

1924, xl, 375 Bell, E. T. See Larson and Bell,

Bien, Z. See Storm van Leeuwen, Bien, and Varekamp,

1922, xxxvi, 415

Binger, Carl A. L. See VAN SLYKE and BINGER,

1923, xxxvii, 457

The lung volume in heart disease, 1923, xxxviii, 445

— and Brow, George R. Studies on the respiratory mechanism in lobar pneumonia. A study of lung volume in relation to the clinical course of the disease,

1924, xxxix, 677

Blake, Francis G. The etiology of rat-bite fever,

1916, xxiii, 39

—. The formation of methemoglobin by Streptococcus viridans, 1916, xxiv, 315

—. Methods for the determination of pneumococcus types,

1917, xxvi, 67

-. Studies on antiblastic immunity, 1917, xxvi, 563

— and Cecil, Russell L. Studies on experimental pneumonia. I. Production of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 403

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. II. Pathology

and pathogenesis of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 445

and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. III. Spontaneous pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 499

—. See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 519

—. See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 657

—. See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 685

-. See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxii, 1

and Cecil, Russell L. Studies on experimental pneumonia.
 VIII. Experimental Streptococcus hæmolyticus pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxii, 401

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IX. Production in monkeys of an acute respiratory disease resembling influenza by inoculation with Bacillus influenza, 1920, xxxii, 691

-. See CECIL and BLAKE,

1920, xxxii, 719

— and Trask, James D., Jr. Studies on measles. I. Susceptibility of monkeys to the virus of measles, 1921, xxxiii, 385

— and —. Studies on measles. II. Symptomatology and pathology in monkeys experimentally infected, 1921, xxxiii, 413

— and —. Studies on measles.

III. Acquired immunity following experimental measles,

1921, xxxiii, 621

-. See Trask and Blake,

1924, xl, 381

Bliss, Walter Parks. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. II. Antigenic relationships between strains of Streptococcus hamo-

7

lyticus isolated from scarlet fever, 1922, xxxvi, 575

Bloomfield, Arthur L., and Felty, Augustus R. Quantitative factors in "test-tube infection,"

1924, xxxix, 367

— and —. The relation of dose of bacteria to group infection, 1924, xl, 679

--. See Felty and Bloomfield, 1924, xl, 703

Blumgart, Herrmann L. See Drinker, Peabody, and Blum-Gart, 1922, xxxv, 77

Bock, Arlie V. See ROBERTSON 1919, xxix, 139

-. See Robertson and Bock, 1919, xxix, 155

-. See Means, Bock, and Woodwell, 1921, xxxiii, 201

Boeck, William C. Chilomastix mesnili and a method for its culture, 1921, xxxiii, 147

Bogert, L. Jean. See Underhill, Honer, and Bogert,

1920, xxxii, 41

---. See Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert, 1920, xxxii, 65 Boots, Ralph H. See Swift,

Boots, and Miller,

1922, xxxv, 599

and Cullen, Glenn E. The hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates in rheumatic fever and other forms of arthritis,

1922, xxxvi, 405

-. See Swift and Boots, 1923, xxxvii, 553

-. See Swift and Boots, 1923, xxxviii, 573

Bourn, Janet M. See STILLMAN and BOURN,

1920, xxxii, 665 Brady, John W. S. See Stevens, Brady, and West,

1921, xxxiii, 223

Branch, Arnold. See Stillman and Branch, 1924, xl, 733

- and Stillman, Ernest G. Pathology of experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in mice,

1924, xl, 743

Broadwell, Stuart, Jr. See Kolmer, Broadwell, and Matsunami, 1916, xxiv, 333

Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J. The mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on immunity. I, 1915, xxi, 221

I,

The nature of anaphylatoxin.
Studies on immunity. II,

1915, xxi, 480

— and Schlesinger, Monroe J.

The effect of digestive juices on the potency of botulinus toxin,

1924, xxxix, 509

— and Weiss, Harry. The effect of anesthesia and of sedatives on the serum therapy of experimental botulism, 1924, xxxix, 517

-, Schlesinger, Monroe J., and Orr, Paul F. Cause of immediate death by large doses of botulinus toxin,

1924, xl, 81

Broun, G. O. See HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun,

1922, xxxv, 533

Blood destruction during exercise. I. Blood changes occurring in the course of a single day of exercise,

—. Blood destruction during exercise. II. Demonstration of blood destruction in animals exercised after prolonged confinement,

1923, xxxvii, 113

---. Blood destruction during exercise. III. Exercise as a bone marrow stimulus,

1923, xxxvii, 187

 Blood destruction during exercise. IV. The development of Broun, G. O.—continued. equilibrium between blood destruction and regeneration after a period of training,

1923, xxxvii, 207 See McMaster, Broun, and 1923, xxxvii, 395 Rous,

See Rous, Broun, and Mc-1923, xxxvii, 421

See McMaster, Broun, and 1923, xxxvii, 685 Rous,

-, McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Studies on the total IV. The enterohepatic bile. circulation of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 699

-, --, and --. Studies on the total bile. V. The relation between blood destruction and the output of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 733

Brow, George R. See BINGER and 1924, xxxix, 677 Brow, Brown, Claude P. See KOLMER,

Brown, and Freese,

1917, xxv, 789

Brown, J. Howard. A new type of syringe, especially adapted for intravenous injections or the aspiration of blood,

1918, xxviii, 623 - and Orcutt, Marion L. A rapid differential method for the isolation of Bacillus influensæ,

1918, xxviii, 659

The cultural differentiation of beta hemolytic streptococci of human and bovine origin,

1920, xxxi, 35

- and Orcutt, Marion L. Dairy infection with Streptococcus epidemicus, 1920, xxxi, 49

- and -. A study of Bacillus 1920, xxxii, 219 pyogenes,

 An improved anaerobe jar, 1921, xxxiii, 677

Modification of an improved 1922, xxxv, 467 anaerobe jar,

The vaseline tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis of bacterial cultures,

1922, xxxv, 667

Brown, Thomas K. See LEAKE and Brown,

1922, xxxvi, 661

See LEAKE, VICKERS, and 1924, xxxix, 393 Brown,

Brown, Wade H. Concerning changes in the biological properties of Trypanosoma lewisi produced by experimental means, with especial reference to viru-1915, xxi, 345 lence.

See PEARCE and Brown, 1915, xxii, 517

—. See PEARCE and BROWN, 1915, xxii, 525

and Pearce, Louise. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. III. On the pathological action of arsenicals on the adrenals,

1915, xxii, 535

See Pearce and Brown, 1916, xxiii, 443

 See Pearce and Brown, 1918, xxviii, 109

and Pearce, Louise. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. I. The toxic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid, 1919, xxx, 417

See Pearce and Brown, 1919, xxx, 437

-. See PEARCE and Brown,

1919, xxx, 455

- and Pearce, Louise. Chemotherapy of trypanosome spirochete infections. Biological series. IV. The action of Nphenylglycineamide - p - arsonic acid upon spirochete infections, 1919, xxx, 483

- and -. Experimental syphilis

in the rabbit. I. Primary infection in the testicle,

1920, xxxi, 475

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 1. Reaction to infection,

1920, xxxi, 709

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 2. Scrotal lesions and the character of the scrotal infection,

1920, xxxi, 729

- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. III. Local dissemination, local recurrence, and involvement of regional lymphatics, 1920, xxxi, 749
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 1. Affections of the skin and appendages,

1920, xxxii, 445

— and —. Experimental syphilis
in the rabbit W Cutaneous syph-

in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 2. Clinical aspects of cutaneous syphilis,

1920, xxxii, 473

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. V. Syphilitic affections of the mucous membranes and mucocutaneous borders, 1920, xxxii, 497

- See PEARCE and BROWN,

1921, xxxiii, 193

—, Pearce, Louise, and Witherbee,
William D. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 1.
Lesions of the skeletal system,

1921, xxxiii, 495

—, —, and —. Experimental syphills in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 2.

Clinical aspects of syphilis of the skeletal system. Affections of the facial and cranial bones and the bones of the forearm,

1921, xxxiii, 515

-, -, and -. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 3. Syphilis of the posterior extremities with other affections of a miscellaneous type,

1921, xxxiii, 525

— and —. Superinfection in experimental syphilis following the administration of subcurative doses of arsphenamine or neoarsphenamine,

1921, xxxiii, 553

— and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VII. Affections of the eyes, 1921, xxxiv, 167

- and -. Note on the preservation of stock strains of *Treponema* pallidum and on the demonstration of infection in rabbits,

1921, xxxiv, 185

-. See PEARCE and Brown, 1922, xxxv, 39

- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. I. The spontaneous tumor and associated abnormalities, 1923, xxxvii, 601
- --. See PEARCE and BROWN, 1923, XXXVII, 631
- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. III. Intratesticular transplantation and clinical course of the disease.

1923, xxxvii, 799

-. See Pearce and Brown, 1923, xxxvii, 811

-. See Pearce and Brown, 1923, xxxviii, 347 Brown, Wade H.—continued.

See PEARCE and BROWN,

1923, xxxviii, 367

and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 3. Factors that influence occurrence and distribution,

1923, xxxviii, 385

— and —. Penetration of normal mucous membranes of the rabbit by Treponema pallidum and the influence of this mode of infection upon the course of the dis-1924, xxxix, 645

, —, and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 1. Results of transplantation for the first twenty generations,

1924, xl, 583

-. See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN 1924, xl, 603 ALLEN. Brownlee, John. The rate of heal-

ing of wounds,

1924, xxxix, 603 Bull, Carroll G. The mechanism of the curative action of antipneumococcus serum,

1915, xxii, 457

-. A method of serum treatment of pneumococcic septicemia in 1915, xxii, 466 rabbits,

The fate of typhoid bacilli when injected intravenously into

normal rabbits.

1915, xxii, 475

The agglutination of bacteria 1915, xxii, 484 in vivo.

influence of typhoid The bacilli on the antibodies of normal and immune rabbits,

1916, xxiii, 419

See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and Bull, 1916, xxiii, 577 Immunity factors in pneumococcus infection in the dog,

1916, xxiv, 7

Further observations on the agglutination of bacteria in vivo.

1916, xxiv, 25

- and Pritchett, Ida W. The agglutinability of blood and agar strains of typhoid bacilli,

1916, xxiv, 35

The pathologic effects of streptococci from cases of poliomyelitis and other sources,

1917, xxv, 557

and Pritchett, Ida W. Toxin and antitoxin of and protective inoculation against Bacillus wel-1917, xxvi, 119 chii.

The prophylactic and therapeutic properties of the antitoxin

for Bacillus welchii,

1917, xxvi, 603

and Pritchett, Ida W. Identity of the toxins of different strains of Bacillus welchii and factors influencing their production in vitro,

1917, xxvi, 867

- and Bartual, Luis. Pneumococcus cultures in whole fresh blood. I. The retardative effect of the blood of immune animals and the mechanism of the phenomenon, 1920, xxxi, 233

Bunker, H. A., Jr. See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, 1915, xxii, 544

Bunting, C. H. See MARTIN. LOEVENHART, and BUNTING, 1918, xxvii, 399

- and Huston, John. Fate of the lymphocyte,

1921, xxxiii, 593

See DRAGSTEDT, Burcky, Fred W. MOORHEAD, and BURCKY,

1917, xxv, 421

Burke, Victor, and Skinner, Charles E. The reverse selective bacteriostatic action of acid fuchsin, 1924, xxxix, 613

Burket, Walter C. Changes in the peripheral blood consequent upon the diversion of the splenic blood into the general circulation,

1917, xxvi, 849

Burnett, Theodore C. See Robertson and Burnett,

1915, xxi, 280

--. See Robertson and Burnett, 1916, xxiii, 631

Burrows, Montrose T., and Neymann, Clarence A. Studies on the metabolism of cells *in vitro*. I. The toxicity of α-amino acids for embryonic chicken cells, 1917, xxv, 93

С

Camp, W. E., and Baumgartner, E. A. Inflammatory reactions in rabbits with a severe leucopenia, 1915, xxii, 174

Carrel, Alexis, and Hartmann, Alice. Cicatrization of wounds. I. The relation between the size of a wound and the rate of its cicatrization,

1916, xxiv, 429

— and —. Cicatrization of wounds. VIII. Sterilization of wounds with chloramine-T, 1917, xxvi, 95

--, du Noüy, P. Lecomte, and Carrel, Anne. Cicatrization of wounds. IX. Influence on the healing of wounds of variations in the osmotic tension of the dressing, 1917, xxvi, 279

- and Ebeling, Albert H. The multiplication of fibroblasts in vitro, 1921, xxxiv, 317

- and du Noüy, P. Lecomte. Cicatrization of wounds. XI. Latent period,

1921, xxxiv, 339

—. Cicatrization of wounds. XII. Factors initiating regeneration, 1921, xxxiv, 425

 Remote results of operations on the pulmonary orifice of the heart, 1921, xxxiv, 441

-- and Ebeling, Albert H. Age and multiplication of fibroblasts, 1921, xxxiv, 599

— and —. Heterogenic serum, age, and multiplication of fibroblasts, 1922, xxxv, 17

- and -. Heat and growth-inhibiting action of serum,

1922, xxxv, 647
— and —. Pure cultures of large

mononuclear leucocytes, 1922, xxxvi, 365

 Growth-promoting function of leucocytes, 1922, xxxvi, 385

 and Ebeling, Albert H. Action of shaken serum on homologous fibroblasts,

1922, xxxvi, 399

- and - Leucocytic secretions, 1922, xxxvi, 645

 and —. Antagonistic growthactivating and growth-inhibiting principles in serum,

1923, xxxvii, 653

- and - Action of serum on fibroblasts in vitro,

1923, xxxvii, 759

A method for the physiological study of tissues in vitro,

1923, xxxviii, 407
— and Ebeling, Albert H. Antagonistic growth principles of serum

and their relation to old age, 1923, xxxviii, 419

— and —. Survival and growth of fibroblasts in vitro,

1923, xxxviii, 487

 and —. Action on fibroblasts of extracts of homologous and heterologous tissues,

1923, xxxviii, 499

Carrel, Alexis—continued.

— and —. Action of serum on lymphocytes in vitro,

1923, xxxviii, 513

—. Measurement of the inherent growth energy of tissues,

1923, xxxviii, 521

Carrel, Anne. See Carrel, Du Nouv, and Carrel,

1917, xxvi, 279

-. See EBELING and CARREL, 1921, xxxiv, 435

Cecil, Russell L. A study of experimental non-hemolytic streptococcus lesions in vitally stained rabbits, 1916, xxiv, 739

- and Austin, J. Harold. Results of prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus in 12,519 men, 1918, xxviii, 19

— and Vaughan, Henry F. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumonia at Camp Wheeler, 1919, xxix, 457

-. See BLAKE and CECIL,

—. See Blake and Cecil.

1920, xxxi, 445

-. See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxi, 499

 and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IV. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 519

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. V. Active immunity against experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys following vaccination with living cultures of pneumococcus, 1920, xxxi, 657

and—. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VI. Active immunity following experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 685

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VII. Treatment of experimental Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia in monkeys with Type I antipneumococcus serum, 1920, xxxii, 1

—. See Blake and Cecil, 1920, xxxii, 401

--. See Blake and Cecil, 1920, xxxii, 691

— and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. X. Pathology of experimental influenza and of Bacillus influenza pneumonia in monkeys.

1920, xxxii, 719

 and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. I. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine,

1921, xxxiv, 245

— and —. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. II. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Types II, III, and IV pneumonia with the homologous pneumococcus vaccine, 1923, xxxviii, 149

Celler, Herbert L., and Thalhimer, William. Bacteriological and experimental studies on gastric ulcer, 1916, xxiii, 791

Chanutin, Alfred. See Krumbhaar and Chanutin.

1922, xxxv, 847

Chase, C. S. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase, 1919, xxx, 109

Cheer, Sheo Nan. See ROBERT-SON, WOO, and CHEER,

1924, xl, 487 The latent

Chesney, Alan M. The latent period in the growth of bacteria, 1916, xxiv, 387

-- See Amoss and Chesney, 1917, xxv, 581

-. See Cullen and Chesney,

1918, xxviii, 289

-- The use of phenol red and brom-cresol purple as indicators in the bacteriological examination of stools,

1922, xxxv, 181

—. The influence of the factors of sex, age, and method of inoculation upon the course of experimental syphilis in the rabbit,

1923, xxxviii, 627

— and Kemp, Jarold E. Experimental observations on the "cure" of syphilis in the rabbit with arsphenamine,

1924, xxxix, 553

Chickering, Henry T. See GAY and CHICKERING.

1915, xxi, 389

---. The concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum. Specific precipitate extracts, 1915, xxii, 248

Chillingworth, Felix P. See HARRIS

and CHILLINGWORTH,

1919, xxx, 75

Churchman, John W. Further studies on the behavior of bacteria toward gentian violet,

1921, xxxiii, 569

— and Kahn, Morton C. Communal activity of bacteria,

1921, xxxiii, 583

---. The reverse selective bacteriostatic action of acid fuchsin, 1923,xxxvii,1

-. The mechanism of bacteriostasis, 1923, xxxvii, 543

 Bacteriostasis by mixture of dyes, 1923, xxxviii, 1

Clark, Admont H. The interrelation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. I, 1916, xxiv, 621 —. The interrelation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. II, 1917, xxvi, 721

Clark, Daisy. See Woolley, DE-

MAR, and CLARK,

1915, xxii, 114

Clark, H. C. The diagnostic value of the placental blood film in æstivo-autumnal malaria.

1915, xxii, 427

Clark, Harry. The measurement of intravenous temperatures,

1922, xxxv, 385

— and Sturm, Ernest. The production of persistent alopecia in rabbits by Roentgen radiation; a study of the minimum dose required and the consistency of the reaction,

1924, xl, 517

Clough, Mildred C. A study of pneumococci reacting with anti-pneumococcus sera of Types I, II, and III, with an observation of a mutation of one of the strains, 1919, xxx, 123

Cohen, Martin. See Noguchi and Cohen, 1915, xxii, 304

Cohn, Alfred E., Fraser, Francis R., and Jamieson, Ross A. The influence of digitalis on the T wave of the human electrocardiogram, 1915, xxi, 593

— and Jamieson, Ross A. The action of digitalis in pneumonia, 1917, xxv, 65

— and Lundsgaard, Christen. A study of the blood pressure by the method of Gaertner, especially in patients suffering from fibrillation of the auricles,

1918, xxvii, 487

mand —. The peripheral blood pressure in fibrillation of the auricles, 1918, xxvii, 505

- and Levy, Robert L. A modifi-

Cohn, Alfred E.—continued.
cation of Van Leersum's bloodless method for recording blood
pressures in animals,

1920, xxxii, 351

and Noguchi, Hideyo. Etiology of yellow fever. XIII. Behavior of the heart in the experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ, 1921, xxxiii, 683
and Swift, Homer F. Electro-

- and Swift, Homer F. Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement in rheumatic fever, 1924, xxxix, 1

Cole, Rufus. The neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies by infected exudates and sera, 1917, xxvi, 453

— and Moore, Henry F. The production of antipneumococcic serum, 1917, xxvi, 537 Cooke, J. V., Rodenbaugh, F. H.,

and Whipple, G. H. Intestinal obstruction. VI. A study of non-coagulable nitrogen of the blood, 1916, xxiii, 717

—. See Whipple and Cooke,

1917, xxv, 461

-. See WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS, 1917, XXV, 479

— and Whipple, G. H. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. IV. The metabolism of dogs with sterile abscess, pancreatitis, and pleuritis,

1918, xxviii, 223

— and —. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. V. The increase in non-protein nitrogen of the blood in acute inflammatory processes and acute intoxications,

1918, xxviii, 243

on the skin of vitally stained white mice. Establishment of an

x-ray unit for the skin of the mouse, 1924, xxxix, 639

Corper, Harry J. Notes on the subcutaneous absorption and the quantitative estimation of cholesterol,

1915, xxi, 179

Cotton, Henry A. Fatty degeneration of the cerebral cortex in the psychoses, with special reference to dementia præcox,

1915, xxii, 492

Coulter, Calvin B. The biological identity of the Friedländer bacillus, 1917, xxvi, 763

Cowdry, E. V. The reticular material of developing blood cells,

1921, xxxiii, 1

— and Olitsky, Peter K. Differences between mitochondria and bacteria, 1922, xxxvi, 521

-. The supravital staining of vaccine bodies,

1922, xxxvi, 667

 The distribution of Rickettsia in the tissues of insects and arachnids,

1923, xxxvii, 431

— and Nicholson, F. M. Inclusion bodies in experimental herpetic infection of rabbits,

1923, xxxviii, 695

— and —. An histological study of the central nervous system in experimental botulinus poisoning, 1924, xxxix, 827

— and —. The coexistence of protozoan-like parasites and men-

ingoencephalitis in mice,

1924, xl, 51

Craig, Stuart L. See Murphy, Witherbee, Craig, Hussey, and Sturm, 1921, xxxiii, 815

Craighead, Eugene M. Sce Wright and Craighead,

1922, xxxvi, 135

Cullen, Glenn E., and Chesney, Alan M. A note on the produc-

15

tion of acid by pneumococci, 1918, xxviii, 289

- and Taylor, Herbert D. Relative irritant properties of the chlorine group of antiseptics.

1918, xxviii, 681

See AVERY and CULLEN. 1919, xxix, 215

See AVERY and CULLEN. 1919, xxx, 359

See LEVY and CULLEN. 1920, xxxi, 267

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxii, 547

 See AVERY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxii, 571

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1920, xxxii, 583

See Boots and Cullen, 1922, xxxvi, 405

See AVERY and CULLEN, 1923, xxxviii, 199

Cunningham, R. S. See SABIN. Austrian, Cunningham, and 1924, xl, 845 DOAN.

Cushing, Harvey, and Goetsch, Emil. Hibernation and the pituitary body, 1915, xxii, 25

Cutler, Elliott C., and Alton, Beniamin H. The control of strychnine convulsions by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulfate, 1917, xxv, 83

The relation of the hypophysis to antibody production,

1922, xxxv, 243

-. See BECK and CUTLER, 1924, xl, 375

#### D

Danchakoff, Vera. The differentiation of cells as a criterion for cell identification, considered in relation to the small cortical cells of the thymus,

Dandy, Walter E. Extirpation of the pineal body,

1915, xxii, 237 Darling, Samuel T. Experimental inoculation of malaria by means of Anotheles ludlowi.

1920, xxxii, 313

Daufresne, Maurice. Cicatrization of wounds. VII. The use of chloramine-T paste for the sterilization of wounds,

1917, xxvi, 91 Davis, Benjamin F., and Petersen, William F. A comparative study of serum and lymph ferments after feeding.

1917, xxvi, 693 - and -. A comparative study of lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions,

1917, xxvi, 699 Davis, David M., and Stone, Harvey B. Studies on the development of toxicity in intestinal

secretion. 1917, xxvi, 687 Davis, Nelson C. See HALL and Davis, 1923, xxxvii, 585

Davison, Atala S. See DAVISON. DAVISON, and MILLER.

1917, xxvi, 779 Davison, Wilburt C., Davison, Atala S., and Miller, Milo K. Meningitis in an infant due to a hitherto undescribed organism, Micrococcus florens, 1917, xxvi, 779

Divisions of the so called Flexner group of dysentery bacilli. 1920, xxxii, 651

De Kruif, Paul H. Dissociation of microbic species. I. Coexistence of individuals of different degrees of virulence in cultures of the bacillus of rabbit septicemia,

1921, xxxiii, 773 Mutation of the bacillus of

rabbit septicemia, 1922, xxxv, 561 1916, xxiv, 87 | -. Virulence and mutation of the De Kruif, Paul H.—continued. bacillus of rabbit septicemia, 1922, xxxv, 621

-. Rabbit septicemia bacillus, Types D and G, in normal rabbits, 1922, xxxvi, 309

— and Northrop, John H. Stable suspensions of autoagglutinable bacteria, 1923, xxxvii, 647

DeMar, Amie. See Woolley, DE-MAR and CLARK,

1915, xxii, 114

Dernby, Karl G., and Avery, Oswald T. The optimum hydrogen ion concentration for the growth of pneumococcus.

1918, xxviii, 345

Desmarres, R. See Tuffier and Desmarres,

1918, xxvii, 165
Detweiler, Herbert K., and Maitland, H. B. The localization of Streptococcus viridans,

1918, xxvii, 37

— and Hodge, W. Ray. An attempt to isolate a filter-passing virus in epidemic influenza,

1924, xxxix, 43 Dickson, Ernest C., and Shevky,

Eshref. Botulism. Studies on the manner in which the toxin of Clostridium botulinum acts upon the body. I. The effect upon the autonomic nervous system, 1923, xxxvii, 711

— and —. Botulism. Studies on the manner in which the toxin of Clostridium botulinum acts upon the body. II. The effect upon the voluntary nervous system,

1923, xxxviii, 327

Doan, C. A. See Sabin, Austrian, Cunningham, and Doan, 1924, xl, 845

Dochez, A. R., and Avery, Oswald T. Varieties of pneumococcus and their relation to lobar pneumonia, 1915, xxi, 114  and —. The occurrence of carriers of disease-producing types of pneumococcus,

1915, xxii, 105

— and —. Antiblastic immunity, 1916, xxiii, 61

— and —. The elaboration of specific soluble substance by pneumococcus during growth,

1917, xxvi, 477

--, --, and Lancefield, R.C. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. I. Antigenic relationships between strains of Streptococcus hamolyticus 1919, xxx, 179

--. See Stevens and Dochez, 1924, xl, 253

-. See Stevens and Dochez, 1924, xl, 493

Dock, William. See Asam and Dock, 1920, xxxii, 745

Dodge, Francis W. See Lewis and Dodge, 1920, xxxi, 169

Dougherty, Katharine M. See FELTON and DOUGHERTY,

1922, xxxv, 761

--. See Felton and Dougherty, 1922, xxxvi, 163

—. See Felton and Dougherty, 1924, xxxix, 137

-. See Felton and Dougherry, 1924, xxxix, 155

Dragstedt, Carl A., and Moorhead, James J. Immunity in intestinal obstruction,

1918, xxvii, 359

—. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase, 1919, xxx, 109

Dragstedt, Lester R., Moorhead, James J., and Burcky, Fred W. Intestinal obstruction. I. An experimental study of the intoxication in closed intestinal loops,

1917, xxv, 421

—, Dragstedt, Carl A., McClintock, John T., and Chase, C. S. Intestinal obstruction. II. A study of the factors involved in the production and absorption of toxic materials from the intestine, 1919, xxx, 109

Drinker, Cecil K. See HURWITZ and DRINKER.

1915, xxi, 401

—, Drinker, Katherine R., and Kreutzmann, Henry A. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. I. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—exercise and nerve section,

1918, xxvii, 249

—, —, and —. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. II. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—hemorrhage and infusion,

1918, xxvii, 383

— and Shaw, Louis A. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the cat, 1921, xxxiii, 77

See Lund, Shaw, and Drinker, 1921, xxxiii, 231

-. A useful heart method,

—, Peabody, Francis W., and Blumgart, Herrmann L. The effect of pulmonary congestion on the ventilation of the lungs,

—. See Swift, Haggart, and Drinker, 1922, xxxvi, 329

-, Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Katherine R. The deposition and subsequent course of particulate material (manganese dioxide and manganese meta-silicate) administered intravenously to cats and to rabbits,

1923, XXXVII, 829
Drinker, Katherine R. See
DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN,

1918, xxvii, 249

--- See Drinker, Drinker, and Kreutzmann,

1918, xxvii, 383

—. See Drinker, Shaw, and Drinker, 1923, xxxvii, 829 Drury, Douglas R. See Rous, Mc-

MASTER, and DRURY,

1924, xxxix, 77

—. See Rous, Drury, and Mc-Master, 1924, xxxix, 97

---, McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. III. The relation of the reaction of the bile to experimental cholelithiasis, 1924, xxxix, 403

—. Studies on the total bile. VII. Conditions influencing the calcium content of the bile.

1924, xl, 797

Dubin, Harry, and Pearce, Richard M. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. I, 1917, xxy, 675

— and —. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. II, 1918, xxvii, 479

 Studies of urobilin elimination in the normal and anemic dog, 1918, xxviii. 313

Duval, Charles W., and D'Aunoy, Rigney. Studies upon experimental measles. I. The effects of the virus of measles upon the guinea pig, 1922, xxxv, 257

— and —. Studies upon experimental measles. II. The enanthematous, exanthematous, py-

Duval, Charles W.—continued.
rexial, and leucocytic syndrome
produced in the rabbit by intravenous inoculation of blood from
cases of human measles,

1922, xxxvi, 231

— and —. Studies upon experimental measles. III. The symptom-complex in the guinea pig and rabbit following the intratracheal and intravenous injections of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from cases of human measles, 1922, xxxvi, 239

—. See HARRIS and DUVAL,

1924, xl, 817

— and Harris, William H. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever. II. Cultivation and nature of the virus, 1924, xl, 835

#### E

Ebeling, Albert H. A strain of connective tissue seven years old, 1919, xxx, 531

—. Fibrin and serum as a culture medium, 1921, xxxiii, 641

 Measurement of the growth of tissues in vitro,

1921, xxxiv, 231

—. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1921, xxxiv, 317

— and Carrel, Anne. Remote results of complete homeotransplantation of the cornea,

1921, xxxiv, 435

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1921, xxxiv, 599

—. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1922, xxxv, 17

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1922, xxxv, 647

Cicatrization of wounds.
 XIII. The temperature coefficient, 1922, xxxv, 657

—. A ten year old strain of fibroblasts, 1922, xxxv, 755  and Fischer, Albert. Mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and epithelial cells,

1922, xxxvi, 285

-. See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 365

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1922, xxxvi, 399

—. See Carrel and Ébeling, 1922, xxxvi, 645

-. See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxvii, 653

—. See CARREL and ÉBELING, 1923, XXXVII, 759

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 419

—. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 487

-. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 499

—. See Carrel and Ebeling, 1923, xxxviii, 513

Eberson, Frederick. See Amoss and Eberson, 1918, xxvii, 309

—. See Flexner, Amoss, and Eberson, 1918, xxvii, 679

—. See Amoss and Eberson, 1918, xxviii, 323

—. See Amoss and Eberson, 1919, xxix, 597

--. See Amoss and Eberson, 1919, xxix, 605

Ecker, Enrique E., and Goldblatt, Harry. Thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy with relation to the development of immune substances, 1921, xxxiv, 275

Eggstein, A. A. See Jobling, Egg-STEIN, and PETERSEN,

1915, xxi, 239

-- See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, XXII, 129

See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 141

—. See Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 401 See Jobling, Petersen, and
Eggstein, 1915, xxii, 568
See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 590
-. See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, XXII, 597
-. See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 603
-. See Jobling, Eggstein, and

PETERSEN, 1915, xxii, 701
-. See Jobling, Eggstein, and

PETERSEN, 1915, XXII, 707
-. See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and

EGGSTEIN, 1916, XXIII, 491

-. See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and

EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 499 Ellermann, Vilhelm. A new strain of transmissible leucemia in fowls

(Strain H), 1921, xxxiii, 539 Ellis, James W. See Sweet and

ELLIS, 1915, xxii, 732 Emmel, V. E., Levinson, S. A., and Fisch, M. E. Coagulation in embryonic blood,

1920, xxxi, 177

#### F

Faber, Harold Kniest. Experimental arthritis in the rabbit. A contribution to the pathogeny of arthritis in rheumatic fever, 1915, xxii, 615

Studies in glomerulonephritis.
 I. A quantitative study of the reaction of the kidney to diphtheria toxin,

1917, xxvi, 139

Studies in glomerulonephritis.
 II. A form of acute glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and Bacillus coli,

1917, xxvi, 153

— and Murray, Virginia. Studies in glomerulonephritis. III. An attempt to produce glomerulonephritis by repeated injections of bacteria, 1917, xxvi, 707

Fabyan, Marshal. See Tyzzer and Fabyan, 1922, xxxy, 791

Felton, Lloyd D., and Dougherty, Katharine M. Study of the action of four aromatic cinchona derivatives on pneumococcus. A comparison with optochin.

1922, xxxv, 761

— and —. The organotropic, bacteriotropic, and leucocytotropic actions of certain organic chemicals, 1922, xxxvi, 163

. Oxidase reaction of various groups of bacteria,

1923, xxxviii, 291
— and Dougherty, Katharine M.
Studies on virulence. II. The increase in virulence in vitro of a strain of pneumococcus.

1924, xxxix, 137

— and —. Studies on virulence. III. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration and of ingredients of plain broth on the virulence of pneumococci,

1924, xxxix, 155

Felty, Augustus R. See Bloom-FIELD and FELTY,

1924, xxxix, 367
-. See Bloomfield and Felty,

— and Bloomfield, Arthur L. The relation of vegetative activity of bacteria to pathogenicity,

Fenn, Wallace O. Hemolysis of erythrocytes in contact with glass, 1922, xxxv, 271

Finney, John M. T., Jr. See Sisson and Finney,

1920, xxxi, 335 Fisch, M. E. See EMMEL, LEVIN-SON, and FISCH,

Fischer, Albert. Acid production graphically registered as an indicator of the vital processes in the cultivation of bacteria,

1918, xxviii, 529

Fischer, Albert—continued.

- Growth of fibroblasts and hydrogen ion concentration of the medium, 1921, xxxiv, 447

-. A three months old strain of epithelium, 1922, xxxv, 367

-. Action of antigen on fibroblasts in vitro. I,

1922, xxxv, 661

-- See EBELING and FISCHER, 1922, XXXVI, 285

-. A pure strain of cartilage cells in vitro, 1922, xxxvi, 379

 Cultures of organized tissues, 1922, xxxvi, 393

 Action of antigen on fibroblasts in vitro. II,

-. The interaction of two fragments of pulsating heart tissue, 1924, xxxix, 577

—. The differentiation and keratinization of epithelium in vitro, 1924, xxxix, 585

Fleisher, Moyer S., and Loeb, Leo.
Further investigations on the mode of action of substances inhibiting tumor growth and on immunization against these substances, 1915, xxi, 155

Flexner, Simon, Noguchi, Hideyo, and Amoss, Harold L. Concerning survival and virulence of the microorganism cultivated from poliomyelitic tissues,

— and Amoss, Harold L. Diffusion and survival of the poliomyelitic

virus, 1915, xxi, 509
— and —. The rapid production of antidysenteric serum,

1915, xxi, 515

— and —. Chemical versus serum treatment of epidemic meningitis, 1916, xxiii, 683

— and —. The passage of neutralizing substances from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 499

— and —. The relation of the meninges and choroid plexus to poliomyelitic infection,

1917, xxv, 525

— and —. Survival of the poliomyelitic virus for six years in glycerol, 1917, xxv, 539

—, —, and Eberson, Frederick.
Physiological stimulation of the choroid plexus and experimental poliomyelitis,

1918, xxvii, 679

— and —. The passage of neutralizing substance from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in actively immunized monkeys,

1918, xxviii, 11

— and —. Persistence of the virus of poliomyelitis in the nasopharynx, 1919, xxix, 379

 and —. Experiments on the nasal route of infection in poliomyelitis,

1920, xxxi, 123

Experimental epidemiology.
 Introductory,

1922, xxxvi, 9

- and Amoss, Harold L. Revived activity of the virus of poliomyelitis, 1924, xxxix, 191

— and —. An immunizing strain of the virus of poliomyelitis,

1924, xxxix, 625 Florence, Laura. See Smillie, Lit-

TLE, and FLORENCE,

1919, xxx, 341

Foot, Nathan Chandler. Studies on endothelial reactions. II. The endothelial cell in experimental tuberculosis,

1920, xxxii, 513

 Studies on endothelial reactions. III. The endothelium in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 1920, xxxii, 533

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. IV. The endothelium in experimental general miliary tuberculosis in rabbits,

1921, xxxiii, 271

-. Studies on endothelial reactions. V. The endothelium in the healing of aseptic wounds in the omentum of rabbits,

1921, xxxiv, 625

—. Pathology of the dermatitis caused by Megalopyge opercularis, a Texan caterpillar,

1922, xxxv, 737

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. VI. The endothelial response in experimental tuberculous meningoencephalitis,

1922, xxxvi, 607

—. Studies on endothelial reactions. VII. Changes in the distribution of colloidal carbon noted in the lungs of rabbits following splenectomy,

1923, xxxvii, 139

Studies on endothelial reactions. VIII. Changes in the distribution of tubercle bacilli and tubercles in the organs of rabbits following splenectomy,

1923, xxxviii, 263

Fraser, Francis R. See Cohn, Fraser, and Jamieson,

1915, xxi, 593

-. Changes in the electrocardiograms accompanying experimental changes in rabbits' hearts,

1915, xxii, 292

Freese, Anna M. See Kolmer, Brown, and Freese,

1917, xxv, 789

Friedrichs, Andrew V. See HARRIS and FRIEDRICHS,

1922, xxxvi, 219

Fukuda, Yoshu, and Oliver, Jean. A functional and anatomical study of the excretion of hemoglobin by the kidney,

1923, xxxvii, 83 Funk, Casimir. The transplantation of tumors to foreign species,

1915, xxi, 571

—. The effect of arsenic compounds on the Rous chicken sarcoma, 1915, xxi, 574

Funkhouser, Edgar Bright. The visual cortex, its localization, histological structure, and physiological function,

1915, xxi, 617

Futaki, Kenzo, Takaki, Itsuma, Taniguchi, Tenji, and Osumi, Shimpachi. The cause of ratbite fever. I, 1916, xxiii, 249

-, -, -, and -. Spirochæla morsus murus, n. sp., the cause of rat-bite fever. II,

1917, xxv, 33

G

Garvin, A., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of lung volume. II. Tuberculous men, 1918, xxvii, 87 —,—, and—. Studies of lung

volume. III. Tuberculous women, 1918, xxvii, 129

Gates, Frederick L., and Meltzer, S. J. An experimental study of the additive and antagonistic actions of sodium oxalate, and salts of magnesium and calcium in the rabbit,

. 1916, xxiii, 655

-. See Auer and Gates, 1916, xxiii, 757

 A valve to regulate the delivery of air and ether vapor in any proportion,

1917, xxvi, 41

Gates, Frederick L.—continued.

-. See AUER and GATES.

1917, xxvi, 201

Antibody production after partial adrenalectomy in guinea 1918, xxvii, 725

Restorative effect of salts of magnesium and calcium after lethal doses of sodium oxalate. 1918, xxviii, 305

A report on antimeningitis vaccination and observations on agglutinins in the blood of chronic meningococcus carriers,

1918, xxviii, 449

The effect of carbon dioxide in the cultivation of the meningo-1919, xxix, 321 coccus,

A method of standardizing bacterial suspensions,

1920, xxxi, 105 See Amoss, Gates, and Olit-1920, xxxii, 767

Preparation of collodion sacs for use in bacteriology,

1921, xxxiii, 25 A mechanical measuring instrument for sterile liquids,

1921, xxxiii, 45

- and Olitsky, Peter K. Factors influencing anaerobiosis, with special reference to the use of fresh 1921, xxxiii, 51 tissue,

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1921, xxxiii, 125

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1921, xxxiii, 361

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1921, xxxiii, 373

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1921, xxxiii, 713

See OLITSKY and GATES,

1921, xxxiv, 1

See Olitsky and Gates, 1922, xxxv, 1

Studies on agglutination with the aid of the centrifuge. influence of temperature on absorption and flocculation, 1922, xxxv, 63

See OLITSKY and GATES. 1922, xxxv, 553

Collodion sacs for aerobic and anaerobic bacterial cultivation. 1922, xxxv, 635

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1922, xxxv, 813

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1922, xxxvi, 501

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1922, xxxvi, 685

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1923, xxxvii, 303

The cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on the surface of blood agar plates,

1923, xxxvii, 311

See OLITSKY and GATES, 1923, xxxvii, 471

Gay, Frederick P., and Chickering, Henry T. Concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum by means of specific precipitation,

1915, xxi, 389

Gelat, Maurice. See Zunz and 1916, xxiv, 247 GELAT, Gilbert, Ruth. See ZINSSER, HOP-

KINS, and GILBERT,

1915, xxi, 213

See WADSWORTH, GILBERT, and HUTTON, 1921, xxxiii, 99

Githens, Thomas S. A comparative study of certain actions of adrenalin in the cat and the 1917, xxv, 323 rabbit.

Goetsch, Emil. See Cushing and 1915, xxii, 25 GOETSCH,

Goldblatt, Harry. See Ecker and GOLDBLATT,

1921, xxxiv, 275

Goldman, Alfred. See GRANT, MUDD, and GOLDMAN, 1920. xxxii, 87

23

---. See Mudd, Goldman, and Grant, 1921, xxxiv, 11

GRANT,
Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Pearce,
Richard M. Studies of metabolism in the dog before and after
removal of the spleen,
1915, xxii, 319

Goodman, Charles. Experiments outlining the limitations of operations on the abdominal aorta, 1918, xxvii, 569

Goodpasture, Ernest W. A contribution to the study of pancreas intoxication,

1917, xxv, 277

 The influence of thyroid products on the production of myocardial necrosis,

1921, xxxiv, 407

Goto, Kingo. A study of the acidosis, blood urea, and plasma chlorides in uranium nephritis

in the dog, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate,

1917, xxv, 693

The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XVI. The influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration upon the production of bile pigment, 1917, xxvi, 795

—. Experimental acute nephritis. A study of the acidosis, nitrogen and chloride retention, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate, 1918, xxvii, 413

—. A study of the nitrogen metabolism and of acidosis after the transplantation of a ureter into the duodenum in dogs,

1918, xxvii, 449 Grabfield, G. P. See Karsner, Bunker, and Grabfield,

1915, xxii, 544

Graham, Allen. A study of the physiological activity of adeno-

mata of the thyroid gland, in relation to their iodine content, as evidenced by feeding experiments on tadpoles, 1916, xxiv, 345

Graham, Evarts A. The resistance of pups to late chloroform poisoning in its relation to liver glycogen. 1915, xxi, 185

form and other alkyl halides in relationship to the halogen acids formed by their chemical dissociation,

Graham George 5 The hemical

Graham, George S. The hemic basophil, 1920, xxxi, 209 Grant, Samuel B., Mudd, Stuart,

Grant, Samuel B., Mudd, Stuart, and Goldman, Alfred. A further experimental study on excitation of infections of the throat,

1920, xxxii, 87

-. See Mudd, Goldman, and Grant, 1921, xxxiv, 11 Gratia, André. Studies on the d'Hérelle phenomenon,

1921, xxxiv, 115

-.. The Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon. II. Lysis and microbic variation, 1922, xxxv, 287 Graybill, H. W. See Smith and

GRAYBILL, 1918, XXVIII, 89

-. See SMITH and GRAYBILL,

-. See SMITH and GRAYBILL,
1920, xxxi, 633

— and Smith, Theobald. Production of fatal blackhead in turkeys by feeding embryonated eggs of Heterakis papillosa,

1920, xxxi, 647

--. See Smith and Graybill, 1920, xxxii, 143

The incidence of blackhead and occurrence of Heterakis papillosa in a flock of artificially reared turkeys,

1921, xxxiii, 667

---. Data on the development of Herakis papillosa in the fowl, 1921, xxxiv, 259

Grey, Ernest G. An experimental study of the effect of cholecystgastrostomy on gastric acidity,

1916, xxiii, 15

The diversion of the pancreatic juice from the duodenum into the stomach. Its effects upon the level of gastric acidity and upon the pancreas,

1917, xxvi, 825

#### $\mathbf{H}$

Haden, Russell L., and Orr, Thomas G. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after intestinal obstruction,

1923, xxxvii, 365

- and -. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric obstruction.

1923, xxxvii, 377

- and -. The effect of sodium chloride on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric and intestinal obstruc-1923, xxxviii, 55 tion,
- and -. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the esophagus and of the cardiac end of the stomach.

1923, xxxviii, 477

- and -. The effect of inorganic salts on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the duodenum,

1924, xxxix, 321

Haessler, Herbert, and Stebbins, Marianne G. Effect of bile on the clotting time of blood,

1919, xxix, 445

See McMaster and Haes-1921, xxxiv, 579 SLER,

The effect of flood diuresis on hemoglobinuria,

1922, xxxv, 515

-, Rous, Peyton, and Broun, G. O. The renal elimination of bili-1922, xxxv, 533 rubin.

Hagan, William A. Studies on the disease of guinea pigs due to Bacillus abortus,

1922, xxxvi, 697

The value of heat-killed cultures for the prevention of the Bacillus abortus inoculation disease of guinea pigs,

1922, xxxvi, 711

The susceptibility of mice and rats to infection with Bacillus abortus, 1922, xxxvi, 727 Haggart, Gilbert E. See SWIFT,

HAGGART, and DRINKER,

1922, xxxvi, 329 Hall, Ivan C., and Davis, Nelson C. The influence of calcium chloride

upon experimental botulism,

1923, xxxvii, 585 Halsey, J. T. The digitalized dog's heart as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine, studied electrocardiographically, 1917, xxv, 729

Halsted, W. S. An experimental study of circumscribed dilation of an artery immediately distal to a partially occluding band, and its bearing on the dilation of the subclavian artery observed in certain cases of cervical rib. 1916, xxiv, 271

Hammett, Frederick S., Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr., and Müller, John H. The erythropoietic action of

germanium dioxide. I,

1922, xxxv, 173

- and -. The erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide. II. The source of the erythrocythemia produced by germanium dioxide in the albino rat, 1922, xxxv, 507

Happ, W. M. Appearance of isoagglutinins in infants and chil-1920, xxxi, 313 dren,

Harer, W. Benson. See SCHMIDT and HARER,

. 1923, xxxvii, 47

See SCHMIDT and HARER, 1923, xxxvii, 69 Harris, William H., and Wade, H. Windsor. The widespread distribution of diphtheroids and their occurrence in various lesions of human tissues.

1915, xxi, 493

- and Chillingworth, Felix P.
The experimental production in dogs of emphysema with associated asthmatic syndrome by means of an intratracheal ball valve,

1919, xxx, 75

— and Friedrichs, Andrew V. The experimental production of periarteritis nodosa in the rabbit with a consideration of the

specific causal excitant,

1922, xxxvi, 219

 and Duval, Charles W. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever.
 I. Experimental transmission to the lower animal,

1924, xl, 817

-. See Duval and Harris.

1924, xl, 835

Harrop, George A., Jr. The oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and of venous blood in normal individuals and in patients with anemia and heart disease, 1919, xxx, 241

Hartmann, Alice. See CARREL and HARTMANN,

1916, xxiv, 429

--- See Carrel and Hartmann,

1917, xxvi, 95 Haselbauer, Peter P. See Amoss

Haselbauer, Peter P. See Amoss and Haselbauer,

1918, xxviii, 429

—. See Amoss and Haselbauer,
1922, xxxvi, 107

Hatcher, Robert A. See Weiss and Hatcher, 1923, xxxvii, 97

Havens, L. C. See Rosenau and Havens, 1916, xxiii, 461

Heidelberger, Michael. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, 1916, xxiii, 569

--. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, 1916, xxiii, 577

- See JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER, 1919, xxx, 411

— and Ávery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. I, 1923, xxxviii, 73

—. See Avery and Heidel-Berger, 1923, xxxviii, 81

— and Landsteiner, K. On the antigenic properties of hemo-globin, 1923, xxxviii, 561

 and Avery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. II, 1924, xl, 301

Hess, Alfred F. A test for antithrombin in the blood,

1915, xxi, 338

—. The separation of serum into coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, 1916, xxiv, 701

m, Unger, Lester J., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. VII. The prevention of rickets by sunlight, by the rays of the mercury vapor lamp, and by the carbon arc lamp, 1922, xxxvi, 427

-,--, and Steiner, Joseph M.
Experimental rickets in rats.
VIII. The effect of Roentgen
rays, 1922, xxxvi, 447

Hesselberg, Cora. A comparison of autoplastic and homeoplastic transplantation of thyroid tissue in the guinea pig,

1915, xxi, 164

-. See Loeb and Hesselberg, 1917, xxv, 285

—. See Loeb and Hesselberg, 1917, xxy, 305

Hilario, José S. Castration exerts no influence upon the growth of transplanted or spontaneous tumors in mice and rats,

1915, xxii, 158

Hill, Elsa, Morton, John J., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. IV. Direct action of x-rays on transplantable cancers of mice,

1919, xxix, 89 Hiller, A., Linder, Geoffry C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Fat metabolism in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 931

Hitchcock, Charles H. Classification of the hemolytic streptococci by the precipitin reaction,

1924, xl, 445

Precipitation and complement fixation reactions with residue antigens in the non-hemolytic streptococcus group,

1924, xl, 575

Hodge, W. Rav. See DETWEILER and Hodge, 1924, xxxix, 43 Hogue, Mary Jane. The effect of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on fibroblasts of the embry-

onic chick heart in vitro,

1919, xxx, 617

Spirochata curygyrata. A note on its life history and cultivation, 1922, xxxvi, 617

Hoki, Rokuro. See INADA, IDO, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito,

1916, xxiii, 377

-. See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 471

-. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 485

-. See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1917, xxvi, 341

See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, 1918, xxvii, 283 and WANI.

Honeij, James A. See Underhill, Honeij, and Bogert,

1920, xxxii, 41 -. See UnderHill, Honeil, and BOGERT, 1920, XXXII, 65 Hooper, C. W., and Whipple, G. H. Icterus. A rapid change of l hemoglobin to bile pigment in the pleural and peritoneal cavi-1916, xxiii, 137 ties,

Hopkins, J. Gardner. See ZINSSER. HOPKINS, and GILBERT,

1915, xxi, 213

-. See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1915, xxi, 576

-. See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1916, xxiii, 323

See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and McBurney,

1916, xxiii, 329 See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and

McBurney, 1916, xxiii, 341
- See Zinsser, Hopkins, and McBurney,

1916, xxiv, 561

and Parker, Julia T. The effect of injections of hemolytic streptococci on susceptible and insusceptible animals,

1918, xxvii, 1 Howe, Paul E. See ORCUTT and 1922, xxxv, 409 HowE,

See ORCUTT and HowE,

1922, xxxvi, 291

The relation between the ingestion of colostrum or blood serum and the appearance of globulin and albumin in the blood and urine of the new-born 1924, xxxix, 313 calf,

Hudson, William A. The iodine content of the blood following thyroidectomy,

1922, xxxvi, 469

Hull, Thomas G. See RETTGER, HULL, and STURGES,

1916, xxiii, 475

Hurwitz, S. H., and Drinker, Cecil K. The factors of coagulation in the experimental aplastic anemia of benzol poisoning, with special reference to the origin of pro-1915, xxi, 401 thrombin, - and Meyer, K. F. Studies on

27

proteins. I. The the blood serum globulins in bacterial infection and immunity,

1916, xxiv, 515

- and Whipple, G. H. Studies on the blood proteins. II. The albumin-globulin ratio in experimental intoxications and infec-1917, xxv, 231 tions,

Hussey, Raymond G. See Mur-PHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and 1921, xxxiii, 299 STURM,

See MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA,

1921, xxxiii, 315

General leucocytic response of the guinea pig during the reaction of artificial immunity in experimental tuberculous infec-1921, xxxiii, 337 tion.

See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM,

1921, xxxiii, 815 See Bunting and

Huston, John. 1921, xxxiii, 593 Huston, Hutton, Alice. See Wadsworth, GILBERT, and HUTTON,

1921, xxxiii, 99

I

Ido, Yutaka. See INADA, IDO, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito,

1916, xxiii, 377

-, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The prophylaxis of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiv, 471

See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, 1916, xxiv, 485 and WANI,

-, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The rat as a carrier of Spirochata icterohamorrhagia, the causative agent of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

-, Ito, Hiroshi, Wani, Hidetsune, and Okuda, Kikuzo. Circulating immunity principles in rat-bite 1917, xxvi, 377 fever,

See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, 1918, xxvii, 283 and WANI,

-, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. Spirochæta hebdomadis, the causative agent of seven day fever (nanukayami). I,

1918, xxviii, 435

-, -, and -. Spirochæta domadis, the causative agent of seven day fever (nanukayami). II, 1919, xxix, 199 Imamura, Arao. See Nagayo,

MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-1917, xxv, 255

See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA,

1917, xxv, 273

Inada, Ryokichi, Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Kaneko, Renjiro, and Ito, Hiroshi. The etiology, mode of infection, and specific therapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiii, 377

-, --, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The serum treatment of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica),

1916, xxiv, 485

The clinical aspects of spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica or Weil's disease,

1917, xxvi, 355

-, Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. Intravenous scrotherapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1918, xxvii, 283

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. I, 1915, xxii, 418

1917, xxvi, 341 | -. A contribution to the biology

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald—continued.
of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma,
1916, xxiii, 251

Ingier, Alexandra. A study of Barlow's disease experimentally produced in fetal and new-born

guinea pigs,

1915, xxi, 525
Ingvaldsen, Thorsten, Whipple,
Allen O., Bauman, Louis, and
Smith, Beverly C. The rôle of
anhydremia and the nature of
the toxin in intestinal obstruction, 1924, xxxix, 117

Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C. Studies on the Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon, 1924, xl, 317

Ishiwara, Kikutaro, Ohtawara, Toyoitsiro, and Tamura, Kotaro. Experimental rat-bite fever. I, 1917, xxv, 45

Ito, Hiroshi. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito,

1916, xxiii, 377 ---. See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1916, xxiv, 471

See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1916, xxiv, 485
See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani,

1917, xxvi, 341

---. See Ido, Ito, Wani, and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 377

See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1918, xxvii, 283
See Ido, Ito, and Wani,

1918, xxviii, 435
---. See Ido, Ito, and Wani,

---. See Ido, Ito, and Wani, 1919, xxix, 199 Ito, Tetsuta, and Matsuzaki, Harui-

chiro. The pure cultivation of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ (Inada), 1916, xxiii, 557

J

Jacobs, Walter A. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts

of hexamethylenetetramine. I. The problem of the chemotherapy of experimental bacterial infections, 1916, xxiii, 563

—, Heidelberger, Michael, and Amoss, Harold L. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II: The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the substituted benzylhexamethylenetetraminium salts, 1916, xxiii, 569

—, —, and Bull, Carroll G. The bactericidal properties of the quarternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the quaternary salts obtained from halogenacetyl compounds, 1916, xxiii, 577

— and —. Chemotherapy of try-panosome and spirochete infections. Chemical series. I. N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid, 1919, xxx, 411

Jaffe, Henry L., and Marine, David.
The influence of the suprarenal cortex on the gonads of rabbits.
I. The effects of suprarenal injury (by removal or freezing) on the interstitial cells of the ovary,

1923, xxxviii, 93

— and —. The influence of the suprarenal cortex on the gonads of rabbits. II. The effects of suprarenal injury (by removal or freezing) on the tubules and interstitial cells (Leydig) of the testis,

1923, xxxviii, 107

gland on the thymus. I. Regeneration of the thymus following double suprarenalectomy in the rat, 1924, xl, 325

—. The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. II. Direct

AUTHORS 29

evidence of regeneration of the involuted thymus following double suprarenalectomy in the rat, 1924, xl, 619

The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. III. Stimulation of the growth of the thymus gland following double suprarenalectomy in young rats,

Jamieson, Ross A. 1924, xl, 753 FRASER, and JAMIESON, See Conn,

1915, xxi, 593 The action of the lethal dose of strophanthin in normal animals and in animals infected with pneumonia, 1915, xxii, 629 See Cohn and Jamieson,

Jobling, James W., Eggstein, A. A., 1917, xxv, 65 and Petersen, William F. Serum proteases and the mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on ferment action. XX,

Petersen, William F., and 1915, xxi, 239 Eggstein, A. A. Serum ferments and antiferment after feeding. Studies on ferment action. XXI,

, -, and -. Serum 1915, xxii, 129 and antiferment during trypsin ferments shock. Studies on ferment action. XXII, 1915, xxii, 141

, -, and -. The mechanism of anaphylactic shock. Studies on ferment action. XXIII,

1915, xxii, 401 -, --, and --. The ments and antiferment during pneumonia. Studies on ferment action. XXIV,

, -, and -. Serum changes fol-1915, xxii, 568 lowing kaolin injections. Studies on ferment action. XXV, 1915, xxii, 590

, and -. The effect of protein split products on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVI.

, -, and -. The effect of killed 1915, xxii, 597 bacteria on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVII,

-, Eggstein, A. A., and Petersen, 1915, xxii, 603 William F. The acceleration of esterase action. Studies on ferment action. XXVIII.

1915, xxii, 701 , -, and -. serum esterase to liver destruc-The Studies on ferment action. XXIX1915, xxii, 707

See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 491 See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN,

Johnson, Reuben A. Renal func-1916, xxiii, 499

tion in experimental hydroneph-Jones, F. S. A transplantable car-1918, xxviii, 193 cinoma of the guinea pig,

1916, xxiii, 211 See Rous and Jones,

1916, xxiii, 549 See Rous and Jones,

and Rous, Peyton. The phagocells.

cytic power of connective tissue . and Arnold, J. F. 1917, xxv, 189

sheep in Patagonia, Staggers in

1917, xxvi, 805 Studies in bovine mastitis. I. Non-hemolytic streptococci in inflammation of the udder,

1918, xxviii, 149 Studies in bovine mastitis. II. The relation of hemolytic streptococci to udder infections, 1918, xxviii, 253

Jones, F. S.—continued.

III. Infection of the udder with micrococci and other microorganisms, 1918, xxviii, 721

. Studies in bovine mastitis. IV. The sources of infection in

streptococcic mastitis,

1918, xxviii, 735

The streptococci of equines, 1919, xxx, 159

 Source and significance of streptococci in market milk,

1920, xxxi, 347

- Influence of variations of media on acid production by

streptococci.

1920, xxxii, 273

-. Streptococci occurring in sour milk, 1921, xxxiii, 13

— and Little, Ralph B. An outbreak of pneumonia in dairy cows attributed to Bacillus bovisepticus, 1921, xxxiv, 541

-. A study of Bacillus bovisepticus, 1921, xxxiv, 561

 An organism resembling Bacillus actinoides isolated from pneumonic lungs of white rats,

1922, xxxv, 361

— and Little, Ralph B. An epidemiological study of rhinitis (coryza) in calves with special reference to pneumonia,

1922, xxxvi, 273

-. The source of the microorganisms in the lungs of normal animals, 1922, xxxvi, 317

 The production of antibodies in rabbits by a simplified intratracheal method,

1923, xxxvii, 789

— and Little, Ralph B. An infectious ophthalmia of cattle, 1923, xxxviii, 139

-. The influence of resistance on the character of disease in experimental respiratory infection,

1924, xxxix, 725

— and Little, Ralph B. The transmission and treatment of infectious ophthalmia of cattle,

1924, xxxix, 803

-- The effects of the intratracheal administration of foreign serum, 1924, xl, 63

-. The permeability of the lining of the lower respiratory tract for antibodies, 1924, xl, 73

Jordan, H. E., and Speidel, C. C. Blood cell formation and distribution in relation to the mechanism of thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in the larval frog,

1923, xxxviii, 529

— and —. The behavior of the leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis in the frog larva, with a consideration of growth factors, 1924, xl, 1

#### K

Kahn, Morton C. See Church-MAN and KAHN,

<sup>\*</sup> 1921, xxxiii, 583

Kahn, R. L. Studies on complement fixation. I. The rate of fixation of complement at different temperatures,

1921, xxxiv, 217

Kaliski, David J. See Noguchi and Kaliski,

1918, xxviii, 559

Kaneko, Renjiro. See INADA, IDO, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO,

1916, xxiii, 377
— and Okuda, Kikuzo. The dis-

- and Okuda, Kikuzo. The distribution in the human body of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ,
1917, xxvi, 325

— and —. A contribution to the etiology and pathology of ratbite fever, 1917, xxvi, 363

- and -. Distribution of Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ in the

31

organs after intravenous serum treatment, 1918, xxvii, 305

Karsner, Howard T., Bunker, H. A., Jr., and Grabfield, G. P. A note on the immediate effects of reduction of kidney substance, 1915, xxii, 544

—. The pathological effects of atmospheres rich in oxygen, 1916, xxiii, 149

-, Koeckert, Herbert L., and Wahl, Spencer A. The diastatic activity of the blood in experimental hyperglycemia,

1921, xxxiv, 349

Kawamura, K. Studies on organ transplantation. I. Transplantation of the thyroid gland with intact blood supply,

1919, xxx, 45

—. Studies on organ transplantation. II. Transplantation of the spleen with intact blood supply, 1919, xxx, 65

Keilty, Robert A. A study of the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus directly from the sputum by the method of Petroff,

1915, xxii, 612

—. A final report on the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus from the sputum by the method of Petroff, 1916, xxiv, 41

Keith, Norman M., and Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. Chloride retention in experimental hydronephrosis, 1923, xxxvii, 175

Kemp, Jarold E. See CHESNEY and KEMP, 1924, XXXIX, 553

Kilgore, A. R. See Whipple, Rodenbaugh, and Kilgore, 1916, xxiii, 123

King, W. V. Experiments on the development of malaria parasites in three American species of Anopheles, 1916, xxiii, 703

-. The effect of cold upon malaria parasites in the mosquito host, 1917, xxv, 495

Kinselia, Ralph A., and Swift, Homer F. A classification of non-hemolytic streptococci,

1917, xxv, 877

- and -. The classification of hemolytic streptococci,

1918, xxviii, 169

---. The relation between hemolytic and non-hemolytic streptococci, and its possible significance, 1918, xxviii, 181

Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A study of the effect of sensitization on the development of the lesions of experimental pneumonia in the rabbit, 1915, xxi, 605

--. See Wadsworth and Kirk-Bride, 1917, xxv, 629

--. See Wadsworth and Kirk-Bride, 1918, xxviii, 791

Kleiner, Israel S. The disappearance of dextrose from the blood after intravenous injection,

1916, xxiii, 507

—. See Auer and Kleiner, 1918, xxvii, 49

— and Meltzer, S. J. The effect of painting the pancreas with adrenalin upon hyperglycemia and glycosuria,

1918, xxvii, 647

Kligler, I. J. A study of the antiseptic properties of certain organic compounds,

1918, xxvii, 463

 Modifications of culture media used in the isolation and differentiation of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli,

1918, xxviii, 319

-. The agglutination reactions of the Morgan bacillus No. 1,

1919, xxix, 531

Kligler, I. J.—continued.

 Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal tissues, 1919, xxx, 31

-. See Olitsky and Kligler, 1920, xxxi, 19

See Noguchi and Kligler,

1920, xxxii, 601

—. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1920, xxxii, 627

—. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1921, xxxiii, 239

-. See Noguchi and Kligler, 1921, xxxiii, 253

— and Robertson, Oswald H. The cultivation and biological characteristics of Spirochæta obermeieri (recurrentis),

1922, xxxv, 303

Kline, B. S., and Winternitz, M. C. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VII. The production of lobar pneumonia,

1915, xxi, 304

— and —. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VIII. *Intra vitam* staining in experimental pneumonia, and the circulation in the pneumonic lung,

1915, xxi, 311

-. See WINTERNITZ and KLINE,
1915, xxi, 320

- Experimental study of organization in lobar pneumonia,

1917, xxvi, 239

Koeckert, Herbert L. See Kars-NER, KOECKERT, and WAHL,

1921, xxxiv, 349 Koga, Gensaburo. A contribution

to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First experimental report, 1916, xxiv, 107

 A contribution to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First clinical report,

1916, xxiv, 149

Kohn, Lawrence A. See Rivers and Kohn, 1921, xxxiv, 477

Kolmer, John A., Broadwell, Stuart, Jr., and Matsunami, Toitsu. Agglutination of Treponema pallidum in human syphilis.

1916, xxiv, 333

—. Venom hemolysis after splenectomy, including the resistance of the erythrocytes of normal dogs to the hemolytic activity of cobra venom,

1917, xxv, 195

—, Brown, Claude P., and Freese, Anna M. A contribution to the bacteriology of acute anterior poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 789

— and Sands, Joseph R. Chemotherapeutic studies with ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride in experimental pneumococcus pleuritis, 1921, xxxiii, 693 Koser, S. A. See Stevens and

Koser, 1919, xxx, 539
Kreutzmann, Henry A. See
Drinker, Drinker, and

Kreutzmann,

1918, xxvii, 249 - See Drinker, Drinker, and

Kreutzmann,

1918, xxvii, 383

Kritchevsky, I. L. Studies on heterogeneous hemolytic sera, 1916, xxiv, 233

-. Hemolysins of vegetable origin, 1917, xxvi, 669

Krumbhaar, Edward B., Musser, John H., Jr., and Peet, Max M. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIV. Changes in the blood following diversion of the splenic blood from the liver. A control study of the effects of splencetomy, 1916, xxiii, 87

— and —. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic

jaundice. XV. The resistance to hemolytic agents of dogs in which the splenic blood has been diverted from the liver.

1916, xxiii, 97

Spontaneous diabetes in a 1916, xxiv, 361 dog, - and Chanutin, Alfred. Studies

on experimental plethora in dogs and rabbits.

1922, xxxv, 847

Krumwiede, Charles. See VALEN-TINE and KRUMWIEDE,

1922, xxxvi, 157 Kudo, Rokusaburo. See Noguchi 1917. xxvi. 49 and Kupo.

L

Lambert, Robert A. Technique of cultivating human tissues in 1916, xxiv, 367 vitro.

The comparative resistance of bacteria and human tissue cells to certain common antiseptics,

1916, xxiv, 683

See WINTERNITZ and LAM-1919, xxix, 537 BERT.

See YUDKIN and LAMBERT,

1923, xxxviii, 17

Arthur Yudkin, Changes in the paraocular glands accompanying the ocular lesions which result from a deficiency of vitamin A,

1923, xxxviii, 25

Lancefield, R. C. See Dochez. AVERY, and LANCEFIELD.

1919, xxx, 179 Landsteiner, K., and Simms, S. Production of heterogenetic antibodies with mixtures of the binding part of the antigen and pro-1923. xxxviii. 127

See Heidelberger and Land-STEINER. 1923, xxxviii, 561

Experiments on anaphylaxis to azoproteins.

1924, xxxix, 631

and van der Scheer, James. On the specificity of agglutinins and precipitins,

1924, xl, 91

Langstroth, Lovell. Blood viscosity. I. Conditions affecting the viscosity of blood after withdrawal from the body,

1919, xxx, 597

Blood viscosity. II. Effect of increased venous pressure,

1919, xxx, 607

Larimore, Louise D. See Rous and LARIMORE.

1920, xxxi, 609

See Rous and Larimore, 1920, xxxii, 249

See McMaster, Rous, and 1922, xxxv, 521 LARIMORE. See Pappenheimer and Lari-

1924, xl, 719 MORE. Larkin, John H., and Levy, I. J.

A pathological study of syphilitic aortitis and its serology.

1916, xxiii, 25

Larson, W. P., and Bell, E. T. A study of the pathogenic properties of Bacillus proteus,

1915, xxi, 629 Lathrop, A. E. C., and Loeb, Leo. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. I. Tumor incidence and tumor age

in various strains of mice.

1915, xxii, 646 and —. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. II. Tumor incidence and tumor age in hybrids.

1915, xxii, 713 - and -. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. V. The tumor rate in hybrid strains. 1918, xxviii, 475 Lawson, Mary R. Adult tertian malarial parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds. The extracellular relation of the parasites to the red corpuscles.

1915, xxi, 584 Distortion of the malarial

parasite. An interpretation of "Plasmodium tenue" (Stephens),

1916, xxiv, 291

—. Æstivo-autumnal malaria. The extracellular relation of the crescentic bodies to the red corpuscle and their method of securing attachment,

1918, xxvii, 739

—. Æstivo-autumnal parasites.
 Multiple infection of red corpuscles and the various hypotheses concerning it,

1918, xxvii, 749

 Migration of parasites as the cause of anemia in æstivo-autumnal malarial infections,

1919, xxix, 361

—. Crescentic bodies in æstivoautumnal malaria; their migration and attachment to the surface of the red corpuscle,

1920, xxxi, 201

—. Segmenting tertian malarial parasites on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin substance. Evidence of migration, 1920, xxxii, 139

Leake, Chauncey D., and Brown, Thomas K. The loss of circulating erythrocytes in certain types of experimental pneumonia,

1922, xxxvi, 661

--, Vickers, J. L., and Brown, Thomas K. Observations on blood reaction in experimental pneumonia,

1924, XXXIX, 393 Leake, W. H. See MACKENZIE and LEAKE,

1921, xxxiii, 601

Lee, Ferdinand C. Changes in the number of small lymphocytes of the blood following ligation of the thoracic duct,

1922, xxxvi, 247

The effect of pilocarpine on the number of small lymphocytes in the circulating blood following ligation of the thoracic duct,

1924, xxxix, 473

Lenhart, C. H. The influence upon tadpoles of feeding desiccated thyroid gland in variable amounts and of variable iodine contents, 1915, xxii, 739

Levine, Samuel A. The action of strophanthin on the living cat's heart, 1919, xxix, 485

Levinson, S. A. See EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH,

1920, xxxi, 177

Levy, I. J. See LARKIN and LEVY, 1916, xxiii, 25

Levy, Robert L., and Cullen, Glenn E. Deterioration of crystalline strophanthin in aqueous solution. Its relation to hydrogen ion concentration and a method for its prevention,

1920, xxxi, 267

See Cohn and Levy,

1920, xxxii, 351

Lewis, Dean. The appearance of the pressor substance in the fetal hypophysis,

1916, xxiii, 677

-. See Maurer and Lewis, 1922, xxxvi, 141

Lewis, Margaret Reed. The formation of vacuoles due to Bacillus typhosus in the cells of tissue cultures of the intestine of the chick embryo,

1920, xxxi, 293

—. Granules in the cells of chick embryos produced by egg albumin in the medium of tissue cultures, 1921, xxxiii, 485 —. The importance of dextrose in the medium of tissue cultures, 1922, xxxv, 317

Lewis, Paul A., and Margot, Arthur Georges. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with *Bacillus* tuberculosis. II, 1915, xxi, 84

- and -. The intoxication of splenectomized mice by feeding fresh spleen and other organs,

1915, xxii, 347

— and —. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with *Bacillus tuberculosis*. III,

1915, xxii, 359

—. The distribution of trypan red to the tissues and vessels of the eye as influenced by congestion and early inflammation,

1916, xxiii, 669

—. The influence of certain organic substances on the growth of the tubercle bacillus, 1917, xxv, 441

— and Newcomer, H. S. Observations on the Wassermann reaction. A comparison of the new system of Noguchi with that using cholesterolized antigen according

to McIntosh and Fildes, 1919, xxix, 351

- and -. The functional value of newly formed connective tissue, 1919, xxix, 369

- and Dodge, Francis W. The sterilization of lipovaccines,

1920, xxxi, 169

— and Aronson, Joseph D. The complement fixation reaction as applied to leprosy,

1923, xxxviii, 219. The inhibitory effect of acridine on the sporogony of a coc-

cidium (Eimeria stiedæ), 1924, xl, 263

— and Loomis, Dorothy. Allergic irritability. The formation of anti-sheep hemolytic amboceptor in the normal and tuberculous guinea pig, 1924, xl, 503

Lewis, Warren H. Giant centrospheres in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures,

1920, xxxi, 275

— and Webster, Leslie T. Migration of lymphocytes in plasma cultures of human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiii, 261

- and -. Giant cells in cultures

from human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiii, 349

— and —. Wandering cells, endothelial cells, and fibroblasts in cultures from human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiv, 397

. Mesenchyme and mesothelium, 1923, xxxviii, 257

Linder, Geoffry C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. The concentration of the plasma proteins in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 887

—, —, and Stillman, Edgar. Changes in the volume of plasma and absolute amount of plasma proteins in nephritis,

1924, xxxix, 921

--. See Hiller, Linder, Lunds-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Little, Ralph B. See Smillie, Little, and Florence,

1919, xxx, 341

--. See SMITH, LITTLE, and TAYLOR, 1920, xxxii, 683

-. See Jones and Little,

1921, xxxiv, 541

 and Orcutt, Marion L. The transmission of agglutinins of Bacillus abortus from cow to calf in the colostrum,

1922, xxxv, 161

Little, Ralph B.—continucd. -. See SMITH and LITTLE, 1922, xxxvi, 181 See Jones and Little, 1922, xxxvi, 273 See SMITH and LITTLE, 1922, xxxvi, 453 See Smith, Orcutt, and Lit-1923, xxxvii, 153 TLE. See Smith and Little, 1923, xxxvii, 671 See Jones and Little, 1923, xxxviii, 139 See Smith and Little, 1924, xxxix, 303 See Jones and Little, 1924, xxxix, 803 Liu, J. Heng. See MURPHY, LIU, and Sturm, 1922, xxxv, 373 -, Sturm, Ernest, and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. XI. The fate of cancer grafts implanted in subcutaneous tissue previously exposed to x-1922, xxxv, 487 Loeb, Leo. See FLEISHER and LOEB, 1915, xxi, 155 See LATHROP and LOEB, 1915, xxii, 646 -. See LATHROP and LOEB, 1915, xxii, 713 —. See Spain and Loeb, 1916, xxiii, 107 - and Hesselberg, Cora. The cyclic changes in the mammary gland under normal and pathological conditions. I. changes in the non-pregnant guinea pig, 1917, xxv, 285 and -. The cyclic changes in the mammary gland under normal and pathological conditions. The changes in the pregnant guinea pig, the effect of lutein injections, and the correlation between the cycle of the uterus and ovaries and the cycle of the

mammary gland,

1917, xxv, 305

Sec LATHROP and LOEB. 1918, xxviii, 475 Heterotransplantation of the thyroid gland. 1920, xxxi, 765 Loevenhart, A. S. See MARTIN, LOEVENHART, and BUNTING, 1918, xxvii, 399 Longcope, Warfield T. The relationship of chronic protein intoxication in animals to anaphy-1915, xxii, 793 laxis. and Rackemann, Francis M. The relation of circulating antibodies to serum disease, 1918, xxvii, 341 Insusceptibility to sensitization and anaphylactic shock, 1922, xxxvi, 627 Loomis, Dorothy. See Lewis and 1924, xl, 503 Looms. Lord, Frederick T. The relation of proteolytic enzymes in the pneumonic lung to hydrogen ion concentration. An explanation of resolution, 1919, xxx, 379 - and Nye, Robert N. The relation of the pneumococcus to hydrogen ion concentration, acid death-point, and dissolution of the organism, 1919, xxx, 389 - and -. Studies on the pneu-I. Effect of monic exudate. preservation, temperature, dialysis, and salt concentration on the enzyme in the pneumonic 1921, xxxiv, 199 lung, - and -. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. II. The presence of enzyme and antienzyme in the pneumonic lung. Local fermentantiferment balance, · 1921, xxxiv, 201 and —. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. III. The presence in the pneumonic exudate

of a large amount of specific

antigen,

1921, xxxiv, 207

mand —. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. IV. The presence in the pneumonic lung of a soluble substance inhibiting agglutination by the homologous serum, 1921, xxxiv, 211

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. I. Acid death-point

of the pneumococcus,

1922, xxxv, 685

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. II. Dissolution of pneumococci at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Effect of temperature, previous killing of the organisms, and fresh human serum on the phenomenon. Behavior of other organisms,

1922, xxxv, 689

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. III. Dissolution of pneumococci in pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Resistance of certain other organisms to dissolution, 1922, xxxv, 699

— and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. IV. Effect of bile at varying hydrogen ion concentrations on dissolution of pneumococci, 1922, xxxv, 703

Lund, Charles C., Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Cecil K. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the dog, rabbit, guinea pig, rat, chicken, and turtle,

1921, xxxiii, 231

Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of lung volume. I. Relation between thorax size and lung volume in normal adults.

1918, xxvii, 65

-. See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke, 1918, xxvii, 87

 See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1918, xxvii, 129

Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. II. Studies of the oxygen unsaturation in the venous blood of a group of patients with circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 179

Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. III. Determinations on five patients with compensated circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 199

nous blood. IV. Determinations on five patients with incompensated circulatory disturbances,

1918, xxvii, 219

--. See Cohn and Lundsgaard, 1918, xxvii, 487

-. See Cohn and Lundsgaard, 1918, xxvii, 505

Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. V. Determinations on patients with anemia,

1919, xxx, 147

-.. Studies on cyanosis. I. Primary causes of cyanosis,

1919, xxx, 259

 Studies on cyanosis. II.
 Secondary causes of cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 271

-. Erythrosis, or false cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 295

 and Möller, Eggert. Investigations on the oxygen content of cutaneous blood (so called capillary blood),

1922, xxxvi, 559

 See Linder, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1924, xxxix, 887

--. See Linder, Lundsgaard, Van Slyke, and Stillman, 1924, xxxix, 921 Lundsgaard, Christen-continued.

-. See HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Lvall. Harold W. The types of pneumococci in tuberculous spu-1915, xxi, 146 tum,

Lynch, Clara I. An outbreak of mouse typhoid and its attempted control by vaccination,

1922, xxxvi, 15

Studies on the relation between tumor susceptibility and heredity. I.

1924, xxxix, 481 Lyon, D. Murray. The absorption of adrenalin.

1923. xxxviii, 655

# M

Mackenzie, George M. An experimental study of blood glycolysis. The effects of thyroid and adrenal extracts and phlorhizin on glycolysis in vitro,

1915, xxii, 757

- and Leake, W. H. Relation of antibody and antigen to serum disease susceptibility,

1921, xxxiii, 601

The relation of antibody to the rate of disappearance of cir-· culating antigen,

1923, xxxvii, 491 MacNider, William deB. The inhibition of the toxicity of uranium nitrate by sodium carbonate. and the protection of the kidney acutely nephropathic from uranium from the toxic action of an anesthetic by sodium carbonate, 1916, xxiii, 171

A consideration of the relative toxicity of uranium nitrate for animals of different ages. I,

1917. xxvi, 1 |

The efficiency of various diuretics in the acutely nephropathic kidney, protected and unprotected by sodium carbonate. II, 1917, xxvi, 19

A study of acute mercuric chloride intoxications in the dog with special reference to the kidney injury,

1918, xxvii, 519 The stability of the acid-base equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and the effect on renal function of changes in this equilibrium. A study of the acid-base equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and of the functional capacity of the kidney in such animals following an anesthetic, 1918, xxviii, 501

The stability of the acid-base equilibrium of the blood in naturally nephropathic animals and the effect on renal function of changes in this equilibrium. II. A study of the efficiency of an alkali to protect the naturally nephropathic kidney against the toxic effect of an anesthetic,

1918, xxviii, 517

A functional and pathological study of the chronic nephropathy induced in the dog by uranium nitrate,

1919, xxix, 513

MURPHY, Maisin, Joseph. See Maisin, and Sturm,

1923, xxxviii, 645

Maitland, H. B. See DETWEILER and MAITLAND.

1918, xxvii, 37 WADS-

Maltaner, Frank. Sec WORTH and MALTANER,

1921, xxxiii, 119

See WADE and Manalang, C. 1920, xxxi, 95 MANALANG,

Manley, O. T., and Marine, David. The transplantation of splenic tissue into the subcutaneous fascia of the abdomen in rabbits, 1917, xxv, 619

—. See Marine and Manley,

1920, xxxii, 113

—. See MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN, 1924, xl, 429 Mann, Frank C. A study of the gastric ulcers following removal of the adrenals.

1916, xxiii, 203

—. A further study of the gastric ulcers following adrenalectomy, 1916, xxiv, 329

--- Pulmonary embolism. An experimental study,

Margot, Arthur Georges. See Lewis and Margot,

1915, xxi, 84

--. See Lewis and Margot, 1915, xxii, 347

-. See Lewis and Margor,

1915, xxii, 359

Marine, David. Observations on the etiology of goitre in brook trout. IV. The effect of feeding with fresh and stale liver,

1915, xxi, 452

-. See Manley and Marine, 1917, xxv, 619

— and Manley, O. T. Homeotransplantation and autotransplantation of the spleen in rabbits. III. Further data on growth, permanence, effect of age, and partial or complete removal of the spleen,

1920, xxxii, 113

—. See Jaffe and Marine, 1923, xxxviii, 93

- See Jaffe and Marine,

1923, xxxviii, 107

—, Manley, O. T., and Baumann, Emil J. The influence of thyroidectomy, gonadectomy, suprarenalectomy, and splenectomy on the thymus gland of rabbits,

1924, xl, 429

Marsh, Penelope. See Amoss and Marsh, 1918, xxviii, 779 Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Rowntree,

L.G. Studies in liver and kidney function in experimental phosphorus and chloroform poisoning,

1915, xxii, 333

Martin, H. G., Loevenhart, A. S., and Bunting, C. H. The morphological changes in the tissues of the rabbit as a result of reduced oxidation, 1918, xxvii, 399

Matsunami, Toitsu. See Kolmer, Broadwell, and Matsunami, 1916, xxiv, 333

Matsuzaki, Haruichiro. See Iro

and Matsuzaki, 1916, xxiii, 557

Matsuzaki, T. See Nukada and Matsuzaki, 1924, xl, 661

Maurer, Siegfried, and Lewis, Dean. The structure and differentiation of the specific cellular elements of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis of the domestic pig, 1922, xxxvi, 141

Maximow, Alexander A. Studies on the changes produced by Roentgen rays in inflamed connective tissue,

1923, xxxvii, 319
McBurney, Malcolm. See Zinsser, Hopkins, and McBurney,
1916, xxiii, 329

 See Zinsser, Hopkins, and McBurney,

1916, xxiii, 341

-- See Zinsser, Hopkins, and

McBurney, 1916, xxiv, 561

McCann, Gertrude Fisher. A study of mitochondria in experimental poliomyelitis,

1918, xxvii, 31

McCann, Gertrude Fisher—contin'd.
—. See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 421

 See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 447

McCartney, James E., and Olitsky, Peter K. Separation of the toxins of *Bacillus dysenteriæ* Shiga, 1923, xxxvii, 767

—. See OLITSKY and McCartney, 1923, xxxviii, 427

— and Olitsky, Peter K. Studies on the etiology of snuffles in stock rabbits. Paranasal sinusitis a factor in the interpretation of experimental results,

1923, xxxviii, 591

- See Olitsky and McCartney, 1923, xxxviii, 691
- -. Brain lesions of the domestic rabbit, 1924, xxxix, 51
- See OLITSKY and McCartney, 1924, xxxix, 331
- Experiments on the survival
   of the febrile herpetic and allied viruses in vitro,

1924, xxxix, 533

McClintock, John T. See Dragstedt, Dragstedt, McClintock, and Chase,

1919, xxx, 109

McClure, Charles W., Vincent, Beth, and Pratt, Joseph H. The absorption of fat in partially, and in completely depancreatized dogs, 1917, xxv, 381

McJunkin, Frank A. Tuberculin hypersensitiveness in non-tuberculous guinea pigs induced by injections of bacillus-free filtrates, 1921, xxxiii, 751

McLean, Franklin C. The numerical laws governing the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. I. An index of urea

excretion and the normal excretion of urea and chlorides,

1915, xxii, 212

the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. II. The influence of pathological conditions and of drugs on excretion,

1915, xxii, 366

-. The mechanism of urea retention in nephritis,

McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. The biliary obstruction required to produce jaundice, 1921, xxxiii, 731

—. See Rous and McMaster, 1921, xxxiv, 47

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1921, xxxiv, 75

— and Haessler, Herbert. The factor determining the spread of red marrow during anemia,

1921, xxxiv, 579

—. Do species lacking a gall bladder possess its functional equivalent? 1922, xxxv, 127

-, Rous, Peyton, and Larimore, Louise D. Significance of the hemosiderosis of pernicious anemia, 1922, xxxv, 521

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1923, xxxvii, 11

-, Broun, G. O., and Rous, Peyton. Studies on the total bile.

I. The effects of operation, exercise, hot weather, relief of obstruction, intercurrent disease, and other normal and pathological influences,

1923, xxxvii, 395

—. See Rous, Broun, and Mc-Master, 1923, xxxvii, 421

ton. Studies on the total bile.

III. On the bile changes caused by a pressure obstacle to secre-

tion: and on hydrohepatosis, 1923, xxxvii, 685 See Broun, McMaster, and 1923, xxxvii, 699 Rous. See Broun, McMaster, and 1923, xxxvii, 733 Rous. See Rous, McMaster, and 1924, xxxix, 77 DRURY, See Rous, Drury, and Mc-MASTER, 1924, xxxix, 97 See DRURY, McMaster, and Rous. 1924. xxxix. 403

-. See Rous and McMaster, 1924, xxxix, 425

Studies on the total bile. VI. The influence of diet upon the output of cholesterol in the 1924, xl, 25 bile.

McNamara, F. P. See WINTER-NITZ. SMITH, and MCNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 199

See Winternitz, Smith, and McNayara,

1920, xxxii, 205

See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara.

1920, xxxii, 211 McQuarrie, Irvine, and Whipple, G. H. Renal function influenced by intestinal obstruction. I,

1919, xxix, 397

- and -. Renal function influenced by proteose intoxication. 1919, xxix, 421 11,

— and —. A study of renal function in Roentgen ray intoxication. Resistance of renal epithelium to direct radiation,

1922, xxxv, 225 Meader, Percy D., and Robinson, George H. Biological and physical properties of the hemotoxin of streptococci.

1920, xxxii, 639

See NEWBURGH, Means, J. H. MEANS, and PORTER, 1916, xxiv, 583 and Balboni, G. M. The various factors of respiration in persons with pneumothorax.

1916, xxiv, 671

-, Bock, Arlie V., and Woodwell. M. N. Studies of the acid-base equilibrium in disease from the point of view of blood gases,

1921, xxxiii, 201

Meleney, Frank L., and Zau, Zung-Dau. The viability of hemolytic streptococcus in certain solutions containing gelatin,

1924, xxxix, 811 See Thompson and Meleney. 1924, xl, 233

Meltzer, S. J. See Aver and MELTZER. 1916, xxiii, 641

See Gates and Meltzer. 1916, xxiii, 655

See KLEINER and MELTZER, 1918, xxvii, 647

See Wollstein and Meltzer. 1918, xxviii, 547

See Wollstein and Meltzer, 1918, xxviii, 551

Meyer, K. F. See HURWITZ and 1916, xxiv, 515 MEYER. Miller, C. Philip, Jr. See Swift,

Boots, and MILLER,

1922, xxxv, 599

1924, xl, 773

Attempts to transmit rheumatic fever to rabbits and guinea pigs, 1924, xl, 525

Spontaneous interstitial myocarditis in rabbits,

1924, xl, 543 Andrewes, C. H., and Swift, Homer F. A filterable virus infection of rabbits. I. Its occurrence in animals inoculated with rheumatic fever material.

-. See Andrewes and Miller. 1924, xl, 789

Miller, James Alexander, Noble, Willis C. The effects of Miller, James Alexander—contin'd. exposure to cold upon experimental infection of the respiratory tract, 1916, xxiv, 223 Miller, Milo K. See Davison,

DAVISON, and MILLER,

1917, xxvi, 779

Miller, William Snow. A study of the factors underlying the formation of alveolar pores in pneumonia,

1923, xxxviii, 707

Mills, Ralph G. The pathological changes in the testes in epidemic pneumonia, 1919, xxx, 505 Minot, George R. See Wright

and Minor, 1917, xxvi, 395 Megacaryocytes in the periph-

eral circulation,

1922, xxxvi, 1 Mitamura, Tokushiro. See NA-GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA. and IMAMURA,

1917, xxv, 255

MIYAGAWA, Nagayo, See MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 273

Miyagawa, Yoneji. See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 255

See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA,

1917, xxv, 273 Mohilevith, Charles. See Zunz

and Mohilevith, 1917, xxv, 211

Moise, Theodore S., and Smith, Arthur H. Diet and tissue growth. I. The regeneration of liver tissue on various adequate 1924, xl, 13 diets.

See SMITH and Moise,

1924, xl, 209 Möller, Eggert. See LUNDSGAARD and MÖLLER,

1922, xxxvi, 559

Moore, Henry F. The action of ethylhydrocupreine (optochin) on type strains of pneumococci in vitro and in vivo, and on some other microorganisms in vitro, 1915, xxii, 269

The chemoserotherapy of experimental pneumococcal infec-

tion, 1915, xxii, 389
- A further study of the bactericidal action of ethylhydrocupreine on pneumococci,

1915, xxii, 551

See Cole and Moore,

1917, xxvi, 537 Moorhead, James J. See Drag-STEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY, 1917, xxv, 421

See Dragstedt and Moor-1918, xxvii, 359 HEAD,

Mooser, H. Experimental studies with a spiral organism found in a 1924, xxxix, 589 wild rat,

Morgan, Hugh J., and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on bacterial nutrition. IV. Effect of plant tissue upon growth of pneumococcus and streptococcus,

1923, xxxviii, 207

See AVERY and MORGAN, 1924, xxxix, 275

See Avery and Morgan. 1924, xxxix, 289

- and Avery, Oswald T. Growthinhibitory substances in pneumococcus cultures,

1924, xxxix, 335

The correlation of certain phenomena occurring during the growth of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 565

and Neill, James M. Methemoglobin formation by sterile culture filtrates of pneumococcus, 1924, xl, 269

Morton, John J. See Murphy and 1915, xxii, 204 MORTON.

-. See MURPHY and MORTON, 1915, xxii, 800 -. A rapid method for the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by the use of the x-rayed guinea pig,

1916, xxiv, 419

-. See Hill, Morton, and Witherbee, 1919, xxix, 89

Mottram, J. C., and Russ, S. Lymphopenia following exposures of rats to "soft" x-rays and the  $\beta$ -rays of radium,

1921, xxxiv, 271

Motzfeldt, Ketil. Experimental studies on the relation of the pituitary body to renal function, 1917, xxv, 153

Mudd, Emily B. H. See Mudd and Mudd, 1924, xl, 633

-. See Mudd and Mudd,

1924, xl, 647

Mudd, Stuart. See Grant, Mudd, and Goldman.

1920, xxxii, 87

- —, Goldman, Alfred, and Grant, Samuel B. Reactions of the nasal cavity and postnasal space to chilling of the body surface. I. Vasomotor reactions,
  - 1921, xxxiv, 11
- and Mudd, Emily B. H. The penetration of bacteria through capillary spaces. IV. A kinetic mechanism in interfaces.

1924, xl, 633

— and —. Certain interfacial tension relations and the behavior of bacteria in films,

1924, xl, 647

Mueller, J. Howard, and Tomcsik, Joseph. The chemical nature of residue antigen prepared from yeast, 1924, xl, 343

Müller, John H. See HAMMETT,

Nowrey, and Müller,

Murphy, James B., and Morton, John J. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. II. Studies in lymphoid activity,

1915, xxii, 204

— and —. The effect of Roentgen rays on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice,

1915, xxii, 800

—. The effect of adult chicken organ grafts on the chick embryo, 1916, xxiv, 1

--. See Taylor and Murphy, 1917, xxv, 609

- and Taylor, Herbert D. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. III. The effect of x-rays on artificially induced immunity, 1918, xxviii, 1
- and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of dry heat on the blood count in animals. III. Studies on lymphoid activity, 1919, xxix, 1
- and —. The lymphocytes in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. IV. Effect of dry heat on resistance to transplanted cancer in mice,

1919, xxix, 25

— and —. Effect of stimulation of the lymphocytes on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, 1919, xxix, 31

— and —. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice. III. Effect of heat on resistance to tuberculosis, 1919, xxix, 35

See Taylor, Witherbee, and Murphy, 1919, xxix, 53

and Nakahara, Waro. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. V. Histological study of the lymphoid tissue of mice with induced immunity to transplanted cancer, 1920, xxxi, 1

Murphy, James B .- continued.

-. See NAKAHARA and MURPHY, 1920, XXXI, 13

—, Hussey, Raymond G., Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on x-ray effects. VI. Effect of the cellular reaction induced by x-rays on cancer grafts, 1921, xxxiii, 299

—, —, Sturm, Ernest, and Nakahara, Waro. Effect of induced cellular reaction on the fate of cancer grafts. IV. Studies on

lymphoid activity,

1921, xxxiii, 315

-. See Nakahara and Murphy, 1921, xxxiii, 327

—, Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on lymphoid activity. V. Relation between the time and extent of lymphoid stimulation induced by physical agents and the degree of resistance to cancer in mice,

1921, xxxiii, 423

--. See Nakahara and Murphy, 1921, xxxiii, 429

 See Nakahara and Murphy, 1921, xxxiii, 433

—, Witherbee, William D., Craig, Stuart L., Hussey, Raymond G., and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of small doses of x-rays on hypertrophied tonsils and other lymphoid structures of the nasopharynx, 1921, xxxiii, 815

--, Liu, J. Heng, and Sturm, Ernest.
Studies on x-ray effects. IX.
The action of serum from x-rayed animals on lymphoid cells in vitro, 1922, xxxv, 373

--. See NAKAHARA and MURPHY, 1922, xxxv, 475

-. See Liu, Sturm, and Murphy, 1922, xxxv, 487

— and Sturm, Ernest. Conditions determining the transplantability of tissues in the brain,

1923, xxxviii, 183

—, Maisin, Joseph, and Sturm, Ernest. Local resistance to spontaneous mouse cancer induced by x-rays, 1923, xxxviii, 645

Murray, Virginia. See Faber and Murray, 1917, xxvi, 707

Musser, John H., Jr. See Krumb-HAAR, Musser, and Peet,

1916, xxiii, 87

—. See Krumbhaar and Musser, 1916, xxiii, 97

### N

Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokushiro, and Imamura, Arao. On the nymph and prosopon of the tsutsugamushi, Leptotrombidium akamushi, n. sp. (Trombidium akamushi Brumpt), a carrier of the tsutsugamushi disease,

1917, xxv, 255

-, -, -, and -. Is Trombidium holoscriccum the parent of Leptus autumnalis?

1917, xxv, 273

Nakagawa, Koan. Human pulmonary distomiasis caused by Paragonimus westermanni,

1917, xxvi, 297

Nakahara, Waro. The source of the lymphocytosis induced by means of heat,

1919, xxix, 17

Studies on x-ray effects. III.
 Changes in the lymphoid organs after small doses of x-rays,

1919, xxix, 83

-. See Murphy and Nakahara, 1920, xxxi, 1

on x-ray effects. V. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the lymphoid tissue of mice, 1920, xxxi, 13

-. See Murphy, Hussey, Nakahara, and Sturm,

1921, xxxiii, 299

AUTHORS 45

-. See Murphy, Hussey, Sturm, and Nakahara,

1921, xxxiii, 315

- and Murphy, James B. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. VI. Histological comparison of the lymphoid tissue of naturally immune and susceptible mice, 1921, xxxiii, 327

-. See Murphy, Nakahara, and Sturm, 1921, xxxiii, 423

— and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. VII. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer,

1921, xxxiii, 429

— and —. Studies on x-ray effects. VIII. Influence of cancer inoculation on the lymphoid stimulation induced by small doses of x-rays, 1921, xxxiii, 433

and —. Studies on x-ray effects.
 X. The biological action of small doses of low frequency x-rays,

1922, xxxv, 475

—. Studies on lymphoid activity. VI. Immunity to transplanted cancer induced by injection of olive oil, 1922, xxxv, 493

—. Studies on x-ray effects. XIII. Histological study of the fate of cancer grafts inoculated into an x-rayed area,

1923, xxxviii, 309

Studies on lymphoid activity.
 VII. Suppression of induced immunity to transplanted cancer by large doses of olive oil,

1923, xxxviii, 315

-. Effect of fatty acids on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer, 1924, xl, 363

Neill, James M. See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 347

--. See Avery and Neill, 1924, xxxix, 357

-. See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 543

- See AVERY and NEILL,

1924, xxxix, 745

 and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. V. The destruction of oxyhemoglobin by sterile extracts of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 757

-. See Morgan and Neill,

1924, xl, 269

 and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VI. The oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts of pneumococcus,

1924, xl, 405

— and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VII. Enzyme activity of sterile filtrates of aerobic and anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus,

1924, xl, 423

Newburgh, L. H., and Porter, W. T.

The heart muscle in pneumonia,

1915, xxii, 123

The respiratory mechanism in pneumonia, 1916, xxiv, 583

Newcomer, H. S. Bactericidal fluorescence excited by x-rays, 1917, xxvi, 657

-. The abiotic action of ultraviolet light, 1917, xxvi, 841

-. See Lewis and Newcomer, 1919, xxix, 351

-- See Lewis and Newcomer, 1919, xxix, 369

Neymann, Clarence A. See Burrows and Neymann,

1917, xxv, 93

Nichols, Henry J. Observations on antityphoid vaccination,

1915, xxii, 780

Nichols, Henry J.—continued.

—. Experimental observations on the pathogenesis of gall bladder infections in typhoid, cholera, and dysentery,

1916, xxiv, 497

— and Walker, John E. Experimental observations on the prophylaxis and treatment of syphilis, 1923, xxxvii, 525

— and Stimmel, Clarence O. Protection against typhoid-like infections by vaccination. An experi-

mental study,

1923, xxxviii, 283

Nicholson, F. M. A cytological study of the nature of *Rickettsia* in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1923, xxxvii, 221

See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1923, xxxviii, 695

 An experimental study of mitochondrial changes in the thyroid gland,

1924, xxxix, 63

—. See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1924, xxxix, 827

 See Cowdry and Nicholson, 1924, xl, 51

Niles, Walter L., and Wiggers, Carl J. The details of the photographically recorded venous pulse in auricular fibrillation,

1917, xxv, 1

-. See Wiggers and Niles, 1917, xxv, 21

Noble, Willis C. See Miller and 1916, xxiv, 223

Noguchi, Hideyo. See FLEXNER, Noguchi, and Amoss,

1915, xxi, 91

—. Pure cultivation *in vivo* of vaccine virus free from bacteria, 1915, xxi, 539

— and Cohen, Martin. Bacteriological and clinical studies of an epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis,

1915, xxii, 304

—. See Ошка and Noguchi; 1917, xxv, 341

—. See Akatsu and Noguchi, 1917, xxv, 349

-. Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ in American wild rats and its relation to the Japanese and European strains. I,

1917, xxv, 755

 and Akatsu, Seinai. Immunological studies on pure cultures of various spirochetes,

1917, xxv, 765

— and Kudo, Rokusaburo. The relation of mosquitoes and flies to the epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 1917, xxvi, 49

-. Further studies on the properties of pure vaccine virus cultivated in vivo, 1918, xxvii, 425

 Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ (Inada and Ido),

1918, xxvii, 575

-. Further study on the cultural conditions of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ,

1918, xxvii, 593

—. The survival of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts,

1918, xxvii, 609

-. The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia,

1918, xxvii, 667

 A homohemolytic system for the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 1918, xxviii, 43

-. Influence of temperature upon the velocity of the complement fixation reaction in syphilis,

1918, xxviii, 297

 and Kaliski, David J. The spirochetal flora of the normal female genitalia,

1918, xxviii, 559

A comparative study of experimental prophylactic inoculation against Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ, 1918, xxviii, 561

 Étiology of yellow fever. I. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil,

1919, xxix, 547

-. Etiology of yellow fever. II.
Transmission experiments on yellow fever, 1919, xxix, 565

Etiology of yellow fever. III.
 Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected,

1919, xxix, 585

-. Etiology of yellow fever. IV. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against Leptospira icteroides after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients,

1919, xxx, 1

 Etiology of yellow fever. V. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to Leptospira icteroides,

1919, xxx, 9

 Etiology of yellow fever. VI.
 Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of Leptospira icteroides,

1919, xxx, 13

VII. Demonstration of Leptospira icteroides in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism, 1919, xxx, 87

—. Etiology of yellow fever. VIII. Presence of a leptospira in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ and Leptospira icteroides, 1919, xxx, 95

—. Etiology of yellow fever. IX. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever, 1919, xxx, 401

-. Etiology of yellow fever. X. Comparative immunological studies on Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ,

—. Etiology of yellow fever. XI.
Serum treatment of animals infected with Leptospira icteroides,
1920, xxxi, 159

Etiology of yellow fever. XII.
 Chemotherapy versus serotherapy in experimental infection with Leptospira icteroides,

1920, xxxii, 381

— and Kligler, I. J. Experimental studies on yellow fever occurring in Merida, Yucatan,

1920, xxxii, 601

— and —. Immunological studies with a strain of leptospira isolated from a case of yellow fever in Merida, Yucatan,

1920, xxxii, 627

- and -. Experimental studies on yellow fever in northern Peru, 1921, xxxiii, 239

- and -. Immunology of the Peruvian strains of Leptospira icteroides, 1921, xxxiii, 253

-- See Conn and Noguchi,

1921, xxxiii, 683 Cristispira in North American ellfish. A note on a spirillum

shellfish. A note on a spirillum found in oysters,

1921, xxxiv, 295

-. Venereal spirochetosis in
American rabbits,

1922, xxxv, 391

Etiology of yellow fever.

XIV. Duration of the protective effect of anti-icteroides immune

Noguchi, Hideyo—continued. serum after subcutaneous inoculation into animals,

1922, xxxvi, 357

- —. Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I. Usefulness of immune serum in suppressing an impending infection, 1923, xxxvii, 383
- —. Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. II. Prophylactic inoculation in animals, 1923, xxxviii, 605

Northrop, John H. See DE KRUIF and Northrop,

du Noüy, P. Lecomte. Cicatrization of wounds. II. Mathematical expression of the curve representing cicatrization.

1916, xxiv, 451

- -. Cicatrization of wounds. III.

  The relation between the age of the patient, the area of the wound, and the index of cicatrization,

  1916, xxiv, 461
- —. Cicatrization of wounds. IV. Mathematical study of the extrapolation formula and of the curve of cicatrization.

1917, xxv, 721

- See Carret Du Noity and

CARREL, DU NOÜY, and CARREL, 1917, xxvi, 279

- —. Cicatrization of wounds. X. A general equation for the law of cicatrization of surface wounds, 1919, xxix, 329
- --. See CARREL and Du Noüy, 1921, xxxiv, 339
- -.. Spontaneous decrease of the surface tension of serum. I, 1922, xxxv, 575
- -. Surface tension of serum. II.
  Action of time on the surface
  tension of serum solutions,
- —. Surface tension of serum. III. Recovery after lowering by sur-

face-active substances, 1922, xxxvi, 115

Surface tension of serum. IV.
 Action of temperature,

1922, xxxvi, 547

Surface tension of serum. V.
 Relation between time-drop and serum antibodies,

1923, xxxvii, 659

—. Surface tension of serum. VI.

The study of immune serum.

Time-drop and initial value of surface tension,

1923, xxxviii, 87

—. Surface tension of serum. VII. Significance of the maximum time-drop of serum solutions,

1924, xxxix, 37

—. Surface tension of serum. VIII. Further evidence indicating the existence of a superficial polarized layer of molecules at certain dilutions,

1924, xxxix, 717

- --. Surface tension of serum. IX.
  Time-drop and smallpox vaccination, 1924, xl, 129
- Surface tension of serum. X.
   On the thickness of the monomolecular layer of serum,

1924, xl, 133

Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr. See Hammert, Nowrey, and Müller, 1922, xxxv, 173

—. See HAMMETT and Nowrey, 1922, xxxv, 507

- Nukada, S., and Matsuzaki, T. Tissue resistance and the cause of permanent acquired immunity, 1924, xl, 661
- Nye, Robert N. See Lord and 1919, xxx, 389
  - See Lord and Nye, 1921, xxxiv, 199
- -. See Lord and Nye, 1921, xxxiv, 201

--. See Lord and NyE, 1921, xxxiv, 207

See Lord and NyE,

1921, xxxiv, 211

Studies on the pneumonic exudate. V. The relation of pneumonic lung protease activity to hydrogen ion concentration, and a consideration of the origin of the enzyme,

1922, xxxv, 153

 See Lord and Nye, 1922, xxxv, 685

-. See Lord and NyE, 1922, xxxv, 689

-. See Lord and NyE, 1922, xxxv, 699

-. See LORD and NYE, 1922, xxxv, 703

0

Ogata, Akira. See Ogata and Ogata, 1917, xxv, 807 Ogata, Tomosaburo, and Ogata, Akira. Henle's reaction of the chromaffin cells in the adrenals, and the microscopic

test for adrenalin,

1917, xxv, 807

Ohira, Tokuzo, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The cultivation of trichomonas of the human mouth (Tetratrichomonas hominis),

1917, xxv, 341

Ohtawara, Toyoitsiro. See Ishiwara, Ohtawara, and Tamura, 1917, xxv, 45

Okuda, Kikuzo. See Kaneko and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 325

-. See Kaneko and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 363

-. See Ido, Ito, Wani, and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 377

-. See Kaneko and Okuda, 1918, xxvii, 305

Olitsky, Peter K. An experimental

study of vaccination against Bacilli dysenteriæ,

— and Kligler, I. J. Toxins and antitoxins of Bacillus dysenteriae Shiga, 1920, xxxi, 19

--. See Amoss, Gates, and Olitsky, 1920, xxxii, 767

-. See GATES and OLITSKY,

1921, xxxiii, 51

— and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. I. Transmission experiments with nasopharyngeal washings, 1921, xxxiii, 125

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. II. Filterability and resistance to glycerol, 1921, xxxiii, 361

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. III. Studies of the concurrent infections, 1921, xxxiii, 373

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. IV. Anaerobic cultivation,

1921, xxxiii, 713

— and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. V. Bacterium pneumosintes and concurrent infections, 1921, xxxiv, 1

Typhus fever among recent immigrants. Experimental demonstration of the identity of this disease with European epidemic typhus fever,

1921, xxxiv, 365

—. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. I. Concurrent infections during the course of experimental typhus Olitsky, Peter K .-- continued.

fever in guinea pigs,

1921, xxxiv, 525 and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influpatients. VI. Immunity

reactions, 1922, xxxv, 1 Experimental studies on the

etiology of typhus fever. Survival of the virus in aerobic and anaerobic culture media,

1922, xxxv, 115

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. Filtration experiments,

1922, xxxv, 121

Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. Immunizing and toxic agents found occasionally in filtrates of typhus-infected tissues,

1922, xxxv, 469

- and Gates, Frederick L. perimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions influenza patients. VII. Serological reactions,

1922, xxxv, 553

- and - Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. VIII. Further observations on the cultural and morphological characters of Bacterium pneumosintes, 1922, xxxv, 813

- and - Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. IX.

The recurrence of 1922,

1922, xxxvi, 501

See Cowdry and Olitsky,

1922, xxxvi, 521 and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions influenza patients. X. The immunizing effects in rabbits of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures of Bacterium *ปากยน*mosintes, 1922, xxxvi, 685

and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XI. Antibodies in the blood after recovery from epidemic influenza, 1923, xxxvii, 303

- and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XII. The effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines of Bacterium pneumosintes in man,

1923, xxxvii, 471

See McCartney and Olitsky, 1923, xxxvii, 767

- and McCartney, James E. Studies on the nasopharyngeal secretions from patients with common 1923, xxxviii, 427 colds.

See McCartney and Olitsky, 1923, xxxviii, 591

- and McCartney, James E. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. V. Survival of the virus in collodion sacs imintraabdominally planted guinea pigs,

1923, xxxviii, 691

- and —. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. VI. Skin lesions in experimental typhus fever of guinea pigs,

1924, xxxix, 331

Oliver, Jean. The histogenesis of chronic uranium nephritis with especial reference to epithelial regeneration,

1915, xxi, 425

A further study of the regenerated epithelium in chronic uranium nephritis. An anatomical investigation of its function,

1916, xxiii, 301

See Watanabe, Oliver, and Addis, 1918, xxviii, 359
See Rous and Oliver,

1918, xxviii, 629

See Rous, Robertson, and Oliver, 1919, xxix, 283
See Rous, Robertson, and Oliver, 1919, xxix, 305

OLIVER, 1919, XXIX, 305

---. See Rous, Wilson, and
OLIVER, 1920, XXXI, 253

-. Early changes following the injection of tubercle bacilli into the metaphysis of the long bones of animals, 1920, xxxii, 153

--. See Wilson and Oliver, 1920, xxxii, 183

-. Mechanism of urea excretion, 1921, xxxiii, 177

--. See FUKUDA and OLIVER, 1923, xxxvii, 83

Opie, Eugene L., and Alford, Leland B. The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. I. Diet and the hepatic lesions of chloroform, phosphorus, or alcohol,

— and —. The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. II. Diet and the nephritis caused by potassium chromate, uranium nitrate, or chloroform, 1915, xxi, 21

 The focal pulmonary tuberculosis of children and adults,

1917, xxv, 855

—. The relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to the focal tuberculosis of children,

1917, xxvi, 263

-.. The fate of antigen (protein) in an animal immunized against it, 1924, xxxix, 659

Orcutt, Marion L. See Brown and ORCUTT, 1918, xxviii, 659

-. See Brown and Orcutt, 1920, xxxi, 49 -. See Brown and Orcutt, 1920, xxxii, 219

--. See LITTLE and ORCUTT, 1922, xxxv, 161

- and Howe, Paul E. Hemolytic action of a staphylococcus due to a fat-splitting enzyme,

1922, xxxv, 409

— and —. The relation between the accumulation of globulins and the appearance of agglutinins in the blood of new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 291

-. See Smith, Orcutt, and Litrle, 1923, xxxvii, 153

—. Mutation among hog-cholera bacilli, 1923, xxxviii, 9

-. Flagellar agglutinins,

1924, xl, 43

---. The effect of heat on flagellar and somatic agglutination,
1924, xl, 627

Orr, Paul F. See BRONFENBREN-

NER, SCHLESINGER, and ORR, 1924, xl, 81

Orr, Thomas G. See Haden and Orr, 1923, xxxvii, 365

-. See Haden and Orr, 1923, xxxvii. 377

 See Haden and Orr, 1923, xxxviii, 55

--. See HADEN and ORR,

1923, xxxviii, 477

—. See Haden and Orr.

1924, xxxix, 321

Osumi, Shimpachi. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi, 1916, xxiii, 249

-. See Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, and Osumi,

1917, xxv, 33

Otani, Morisuke. The treatment of tuberculosis with cyanocuprol, 1916, xxiv, 187

--. The significance of the epithelial cells and saprophytes in sputum, 1917, xxv, 333

P

Palmer, Walter W. Acidosis and acid excretion in pneumonia,

1917, xxvi, 495

Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental studies upon lymphocytes. I. The reactions of lymphocytes under various experimental conditions, 1917, xxv, 633

 Experimental studies upon lymphocytes. II. The action of immune sera upon lymphocytes

and small thymus cells,

1917, xxvi, 163

— and Vance, Morgan. The effects of intravenous injections of dichloroethylsulfide in rabbits, with special reference to its leucotoxic action, 1920, xxxi, 71

--. See SHERMAN and PAPPEN-HEIMER, 1921, XXXIV, 189

—, McCann, Gertrude Fisher, and Zucker, T. F. Experimental rickets in rats. IV. The effect of varying the inorganic constituents of a rickets-producing diet, 1922, xxxv, 421

ets in rats. V. The effect of varying the organic constituents

of a rickets-producing diet,

1922, xxxv, 447

—. Experimental rickets in rats. VI. The anatomical changes which accompany healing of experimental rat rickets, under the influence of cod liver oil or its active derivatives,

1922, xxxvi, 335

-. See Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer,

1922, xxxvi, 427

— and Larimore, Louise D. The occurrence of gastric lesions in rats. Their relation to dietary deficiency and hair ingestion, 1924, xl, 719

Park, Edwards A. Extirpation of the thymus in the guinea pig,

1917, xxv, 129

Parker, Frederick D. New thoracic murmurs, with two new instruments, the refractoscope and the partial stethoscope,

Parker, Julia T. See Zinsser and 1917, xxvi, 411

-. See Hopkins and Parker, 1918, xxvii, 1

-. A specific poison in the liver extracts of rabbits inoculated with typhoid and *prodigiosus* bacilli intravenously.

1918, xxviii, 571

-. See Zinsser and Parker, 1923, xxxvii, 275

The production of an exotoxin by certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus, 1924, xl, 761
 Peabodv. Francis W. See

Peabody, Francis W. See DRINKER, PEABODY, and BLUM-GART, 1922, XXXV, 77

Pearce, Louise. A comparison of adult and infant types of gonococci, 1915, xxi, 289

— and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. I. Types of the arsenic kidney,

1915, xxii, 517
— and —. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic.
II. Histological changes in arsenic kidneys.

1915, xxii, 525

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1915, xxii, 535

—. Klossiella infection of the guinea pig,

— and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. IV. The character and distribution of renal injury produced by arseni-

cals as indicated by the processes of repair, 1916, xxiii, 443—and—. Experimental trypanosomiasis: its application in chemotherapeutic investigations, 1918, xxviii, 109

--. See Brown and PEARCE,
1919, xxx, 417

— and Brown, Wade H. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. II. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs,

1919, xxx, 437

— and —. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. III. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits,

1919, xxx, 455

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1919, xxx, 483

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 475

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 709

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 729

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxi, 749

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 445

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 473

--. See Brown and Pearce, 1920, xxxii, 497

— and Brown, Wade H. Therapeutic action of N-phenylgly-cineamide-p-arsonic acid (try-parsamide) upon experimental infections of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, 1921, xxxiii, 193

-. See Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee,

1921, xxxiii, 495

---. See Brown, Pearce, and
Witherbee,

1921, xxxiii, 515 —. See Brown, Pearce, and

WITHERBEE,

1921, xxxiii, 525

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiii, 553

--. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiv, 167

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1921, xxxiv, 185

-, Studies on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide (the sodium salt of N-phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid), 1921, xxxiv, No. 6,

suppl. 1, pp.1–104 and Brown, Wade H. A study

of the relation of Treponema pallidum to lymphoid tissues in experimental syphilis,

1922, xxxv, 39

-. See Brown and Pearce, 1923, xxxvii, 601

- and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. II. Primary transplantation and elimination of a coexisting syphilitic infection,

1923, xxxvii, 631 See Brown and Pearce,

See Brown and Pearce, 1923, xxxvii, 799

— and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. IV. The results of miscellaneous methods of transplantation, with a discussion of factors influencing transplantation in general,

1923, xxxvii, 811

and —. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit.
V. Metastases. Part 1. Descrip-

Pearce, Louise-continued.

tion of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution.

1923, xxxviii, 347

– and ––. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 2. Description of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution.

1923, xxxviii, 367

See Brown and PEARCE, 1923, xxxviii, 385

See Brown and Pearce, 1924, xxxix, 645

See Brown, Pearce, and Van 1924, xl, 583 ALLEN,

-, Brown, Wade H., and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 2. Factors influencing the results of serial trans-1924, xl, 603 plantation,

Pearce, Richard M. See Gold-

SCHMIDT and PEARCE,

1915, xxii, 319

-, Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIII. The influence of diet upon the anemia following splenectomy,

1915, xxii, 682

See Dubin and Pearce, 1917, xxv, 675

See DUBIN and PEARCE, 1918, xxvii, 479

Peet, Max M. See KRUMBHAAR, Musser, and Peet,

1916, xxiii, 87 Pepper, O. H. Perry. See Austin and PEPPER,

PEPPER.

1915, xxii, 675 See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PPPER, 1915, xxii, 682 Perlzweig, William A., and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. III. The nature of pneumococcus antigen, 1923, xxxviii, 163

Petersen, William F. See Jobling, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN,

1915, xxi, 239

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 129 EGGSTEIN.

See Jobling, Petersen, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 141

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 401 Eggstein,

See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 568 EGGSTEIN, -. See Jobling, Petersen, and

1915, xxii, 590 EGGSTEIN, See Jobling, Petersen, and

EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 597 See Jobling, Petersen, and 1915, xxii, 603 EGGSTEIN,

See Jobling, Eggstein, and 1915, xxii, 701 Petersen,

See Jobling, Eggstein, and PETERSEN, 1915, xxii, 707

-, Jobling, James W., and Eggstein, A. A. Serum changes and the cause of death in experimental pancreatitis. Studies on ferment action. XXX,

1916, xxiii, 491

., —, and —. Serum changes following thyroparathyroidectomy. Studies on ferment action. XXXI, 1916, xxiii, 499

See Davis and Petersen, 1917, xxvi, 693

See Davis and Petersen, 1917, xxvi, 699

-. See SEXSMITH and PETERSEN, 1918, xxvii, 273

Petroff, S. A. A new and rapid method for the isolation and cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from the sputum and 1915, xxi, 38 feces.

Plotz. Harry. Cultivation of Spirochala obermeieri. 1917, xxvi, 37 Porter, W. T. See NEWBURGH and 1915, xxii, 123 PORTER. -. See NEWBURGH, MEANS, and 1916, xxiv, 583 PORTER. Powell, Cuthbert. See SEWALL

and POWELL, 1916, xxiv, 69

Pratt. Joseph H. See McClure. VINCENT. and PRATT.

1917, xxv, 381

Prince, Alexander L. See BAR-BOUR and PRINCE,

1915, xxi, 330 Pritchett, Ida W. See Bull and 1916, xxiv, 35 PRITCHETT.

-. See Bull and Pritchett, 1917, xxvi, 119

- See BULL and PRITCHETT. 1917, xxvi, 867

- and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of Bacillus influenzæ in throats and saliva.

1919, xxix, 259

Enhancement of the opsonizing and agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum by specific precipitating serum,

1920, xxxii, 283 Homologous and heterologous protection in mice vaccinated

with the two types of mouse

typhoid bacillus,

1924, xxxix, 265

See Webster and Pritchett. 1924, xl, 397

Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. See KEITH and PULFORD.

1923, xxxvii, 175

Q

Quinby, William C. The function of the kidney when deprived of 1916, xxiii, 535 its nerves.

R

Rackemann, Francis M. See LONGCOPE and RACKEMANN. 1918, xxvii, 341

Ranson, S. W. See SIMONDS and RANSON.

1923, xxxviii, 275

Ravitz, S. See SMITH and RAVITZ, 1920, xxxii, 595

Reid, Mont R. Partial occlusion of the aorta with the metallic Observations on blood pressures and changes in the arterial walls.

1916, xxiv, 287

Partial occlusion of the pulmonary aorta and inferior vena cava with the metallic band. Observations on changes in the vessel wall and in the heart,

1924, xl, 289

Partial occlusion of the aorta with silk sutures, and complete occlusion with fascial plugs. The effect of ligatures on the arterial wall. 1924, xl, 293

Reimann, Hobart A. The blood platelets in pneumococcus infections, 1924, xl, 553

Rettger, Leo F. The influence of milk feeding on mortality and growth, and on the character of the intestinal flora,

1915, xxi, 365

-, Hull, Thomas G., and Sturges, William S. Feeding experiments with Bacterium pullorum. The toxicity of infected eggs,

1916, xxiii, 475

Reznikoff, Paul. A method for the determination of the specific gravity of red blood cells.

1923, xxxviii, 441

See Aub, Reznikoff, and SMITH, 1924, xl, 151 See AUB. REZNIKOFF, and

SMITH. 1924, xl, 173 Reznikoff, Paul—continued.

-. See AuB and REZNIKOFF,

1924, xl, 189

Rich, Arnold Rice. Condition of the capillaries in histamine shock, 1921, xxxiii, 287

Rivers, Thomas M., and Kohn, Lawrence A. The biological and the serological reactions of influenza bacilli producing meningitis, 1921, xxxiv, 477

and Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Influenza-like bacilli isolated from 1923, xxxvii, 131 cats,

- and Tillett, William S. Studies on varicella. The susceptibility of rabbits to the virus of vari-1923, xxxviii, 673 cella,

- and -. Further observations on the phenomena encountered in attempting to transmit varicella to rabbits,

1924, xxxix, 777

- and -. The lesions in rabbits experimentally infected by a virus encountered in the attempted transmission of varicella,

1924, xl, 281

Robertson, Oswald H. See Rous

and Robertson,

1917, xxv, 651

- and Rous, Peyton. The normal fate of erythrocytes. II. Blood destruction in plethoric animals and in animals with a simple 1917, xxv, 665 anemia.

The effects of experimental plethora on blood production, 1917, xxvi, 221

-. See Rous and ROBERTSON, 1918, xxvii, 509

- and Rous, Peyton. Autohemagglutination experimentally induced by the repeated withdrawal of blood,

1918, xxvii, 563

- and Bock, Arlie V. Blood volume in wounded soldiers. I. Blood volume and related blood changes after hemorrhage,

1919, xxix, 139

volume - and -. Blood wounded soldiers. II. The use of forced fluids by the alimentary tract in the restoration of blood volume after hemorrhage, 1919, xxix, 155

See Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 283

See Rous, Robertson, and 1919, xxix, 305 OLIVER,

and Rous, Peyton. Sources of the antibodies developing after repeated transfusion,

1922, xxxv, 141

See KLIGLER and ROBERTSON. 1922, xxxv, 303

-, Sia, Richard H. P., and Woo, Shutai T. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. I. The protective action of gelatin for pneumococci in suspension,

1924, xxxix, 199

— and —. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. II. A method for demonstrating the growth-inhibitory and bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures,

1924, xxxix, 219

 and —. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. III. The influence of specific antipneumococcus serum on the growthinhibitory and bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mix-1924, xl, 467 tures.

-, Woo, Shutai T., and Cheer, Sheo Nan. Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition. IV. A simplified agitator for growth inhibition tests with serum-leucocyte mixtures; and certain modifications in the technique of the 1924, xl, 487 test,

Robertson, T. Brailsford, and Burnett, Theodore C. The influence of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body upon the growth of carcinomata,

1915, xxi, 280

— and —. The influence of tethelin, and of other alcohol-soluble extractives from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, upon the growth of carcinomata in rats, 1916, xxiii, 631

Robinson, G. Canby. The influence of the vagus nerves upon conduction between auricles and ventricles in the dog during

auricular fibrillation,

1916, xxiv, 605 Robinson, George H. See MEADER

and Robinson,

1920, xxxii, 639

Rodenbaugh, F. H. See Whipple, Rodenbaugh, and Kilgore,

1916, xxiii, 123

-. See Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and Whipple, 1916, xxiii, 717 Rogoff, J. M. See Stewart and

Rogoff, 1916, xxiv, 709

--- See Stewart and Rogoff,

1917, xxvi, 613

--- See Stewart and Rogoff,

1917, xxvi, 637 Rosenau, M. J., and Havens, L. C. Experiments with poliomyelitis in the rabbit.

1916, xxiii, 461

Rous, Peyton, and Turner, J. R.
The preservation of living red
blood cells in vitro. I. Methods
of preservation,

1916, xxiii, 219

— and —. The preservation of living red blood cells in vitro. II.

The transfusion of kept cells,

1916, xxiii, 239

and Jones, F. S. A method for obtaining suspensions of living cells from the fixed tissues, and

for the plating out of individual cells, 1916, xxiii, 549

— and —. The protection of pathogenic microorganisms by living tissue cells, 1916, xxiii, 601

-. See Jones and Rous,

1917, xxv, 189

— and Robertson, Oswald H.

The normal fate of erythrocytes.

I. The findings in healthy animals, 1917, xxv, 651

 See Robertson and Rous, 1917, xxv, 665

Method for intravenous injection of guinea pigs,

1918, xxvii, 459

— and Robertson, Oswald H. Free antigen and antibody circulating together in large amounts (hemagglutinin and agglutinogen in the blood of transfused rabbits), 1918, xxvii, 509

--. See ROBERTSON and Rous,

1918, xxvii, 563

- and Oliver, Jean. Experimental hemochromatosis,

1918, xxviii, 629

—. Urinary siderosis. Hemosiderin granules in the urine as an aid in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia, hemochromatosis, and other diseases causing siderosis of the kidney,

1918, xxviii, 645

mand Wilson, George W. The influence of ether anesthesia, of hemorrhage, and of plethora from transfusion on the pressor effect of minute quantities of epinephrine, 1919, xxix, 173

—, Robertson, Oswald H., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. I. Type experiments with known antigens—a bacterial hemotoxin (megatheriolysin), the Rous, Peyton—continued.

pneumococcus, and poliomyelitic virus, 1919, xxix, 283

—, —, and —. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. II. The production of a serum effective against the agent causing a chicken sarcoma.

1919, xxix, 305

--, Wilson, George W., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. III. The effects of a serum precipitin on animals of the species furnishing the precipitinogen, 1920, xxxi, 253

— and Larimore, Louise D. Relation of the portal blood to liver maintenance. A demonstration of liver atrophy conditional on compensation,

1920, xxxi, 609

- and -. The biliary factor in liver lesions,

1920, xxxii, 249

—. See McMaster and Rous, 1921, xxxiii, 731

— and McMaster, Philip D. The concentrating activity of the gall bladder, 1921, xxxiv, 47

— and —. Physiological causes for the varied character of stasis bile, 1921, xxxiv, 75

—. See Robertson and Rous, 1922, xxxv, 141

-. See McMaster, Rous, and Larimore, 1922, xxxv, 521

-. See HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun, 1922, xxxv, 533

— and McMaster, Philip D. A method for the permanent sterile drainage of intraabdominal ducts, as applied to the common duct, 1923, xxxvii, 11

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 395

—, Broun, G. O., and McMaster, Philip D. Studies on the total bile. II. The relation of carbohydrates to the output of bile pigment, 1923, xxxvii, 421

-. See McMaster, Broun, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 685

—. See Broun, McMaster, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 699

--. See Broun, McMaster, and Rous, 1923, xxxvii, 733

—, McMaster, Philip D., and Drury, Douglas R. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. I. Experimental cholelithiasis in the absence of stasis, infection, and gall bladder influences, 1924, xxxix, 77

—, Drury, Douglas R., and Mc-Master, Philip D. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. II. On certain special nuclei of deposition in experimental cholelithiasis,

1924, xxxix, 97

-. See Drury, McMaster, and Rous, 1924, xxxix, 403

— and McMaster, Philip D. The liver requirement of the fasting organism, 1924, xxxix, 425

Rowntree, L. G. See Marshall and Rowntree,

1915, xxii, 333

Russ, S. See Mottram and Russ, 1921, xxxiv, 271

S

Sabin, F. R., Austrian, C. R., Cunningham, R. S., and Doan, C. A. Studies on the maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes and on amitotic cell division in the peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia,

1924, xl, 845

Sands, Joseph R. See Kolmer and 1921, xxxiii, 693

Sattler, Robert Ray. See WHITE and SATTLER,

1916, xxiii, 613 Schlesinger, Monroe J. See Bron-FENBRENNER and SCHLESINGER.

—. See Bronfenbrenner, Schlesinger, and Orr,

1924, xl, 81

Schmeisser, Harry C. Spontaneous and experimental leucemia of the fowl, 1915, xxii, 820

Schmidt, Carl F. A new method for mammalian decerebration,

1923, xxxvii, 43 V. Benson. The

— and Harer, W. Benson. The action of drugs on respiration.

I. The morphine series,

1923, xxxvii, 47

— and —. The action of drugs on respiration. II. Ether, chloroform, chloral, urethane, luminal, magnesium, caffeine, strychnine, and atropine,

1923, xxxvii, 69

Schultz, Oscar T. See Anderson and Schultz,

1921, xxxiii, 653 Scott, W. J. M. Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. IV.

Effect of suprarenal insufficiency in cats, 1922, xxxvi, 199

—. The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. I. The susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to morphine,

—. The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. II. The toxic effect of killed bacteria in adrenalectomized rats.

1924, xxxix, 457
Segâle, Mario. The temperature of acutely inflamed peripheral tissue, 1919, xxix, 235

Sewall, Henry, and Powell, Cuthbert. The conditions and characters of the immunity produced in the guinea pig by instillation of horse serum into the nose,

1916, xxiv, 69

Sexsmith, Edna, and Petersen, William F. Skin ferments,

1918, xxvii, 273

Shaw, Louis A. See Drinker and Shaw, 1921, xxxiii, 77

—. See Lund, Shaw, and

Drinker, 1921, xxxiii, 231

—. See Drinker, Shaw, and Drinker, 1923, xxxvii, 829

Sherman, H. C., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. I. A diet producing rickets in white rats, and its prevention by the addition of an inorganic salt,

1921, xxxiv, 189 Shevky, Eshref. See Dickson and

Shevky, Eshref. See Dickson and Shevky, 1923. xxxvii, 711

—. See Dickson and Shevky,

-. See Dickson and Shevky, 1923, xxxviii, 327

Shibley, Gerald S. Studies in agglutination. I. The agglutination of streptococci,

1924, xxxix, 245

Studies in agglutination. II.

The relationship of reduction of electrical charge to specific bacterial agglutination,

1924, xl, 453

Shimura, Sohei. A new non-pathogenic tetragenous ameba. I, 1918, xxviii, 415

Sia, Richard H. P. See ROBERT-SON, SIA, and Woo,

1924, xxxix, 199

---. See Robertson and Sia,

—. See Robertson and Sia,

Simms, S. See LANDSTEINER and SIMMS, 1923, XXXVIII, 127

Simonds, J. P. Studies on Bacillus welchii with special reference to gas gangrene, .

1917, xxv, 819

A study of the low blood pressures associated with anaphylactic and peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, with special reference to surgical shock, 1918, xxvii, 539

The effect of feeding sugar upon the esterase content of the blood serum and organs in phosphorus poisoning,

1918, xxviii, 663

The peptolytic power of liver, spleen, and kidneys in poisoning by phosphorus and chloroform, 1918, xxviii, 673

- and Ranson, S. W. The effect of peptone on the peripheral

circulation,

1923, xxxviii, 275

Sisson, Warren R., and Walker, I. Chandler. Experimental pneumonia (Friedländer type),

1915, xxii, 747

- and Finney, John M. T., Jr. Effect of feeding the pineal body upon the development of the 1920, xxxi, 335 albino rat. Skinner, Charles E. See BURKE

and SKINNER,

1924, xxxix, 613

Smillie, Ernest W. See SMITH and SMILLIE,

1917, xxv, 415

improvement in method of isolating and recovering the bacillus of cattle abortion through guinea pigs,

1918, xxviii, 585

-, Little, Ralph B., and Florence, Laura. An interpretation of the agglutination reaction to Bacillus abortus in 75 cases of bovine abortion bacteriologically con-1919, xxx, 341 trolled.

Smillie, Wilson G. New anaerobic methods, 1917, xxvi, 59

Cultivation experiments on the globoid bodies of poliomyelitis, 1918, xxvii, 319

Smith, Arthur H. See Moise and 1924, xl, 13 SMITH,

- and Moise, Theodore S. Diet and tissue growth. II. The regeneration of liver tissue during nutrition on inadequate diets and fasting, 1924, xl, 209

Smith, Beverly C. See INGVALD-SEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and 1924, xxxix, 117 SMITH,

Smith, Dorothea E. See Aub. REZNIKOFF, and SMITH,

1924, xl, 151

See Aub, Reznikoff, and 1924, xl, 173 SMITH,

Smith, G. H. See WINTERNITZ. SMITH, and McNAMARA,

1920, xxxii, 199

See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 205

See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara,

1920, xxxii, 211

Smith, Maurice I., and Ravitz, S. Epinephrine content of the suprarenal glands in anaphylaxis, 1920, xxxii, 595

Smith, Theobald. Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey,

1916, xxiii, 293

Some field experiments bearing on the transmission of blackhead in turkeys,

1917, xxv, 405

- and Smillie, Ernest W. Note on coccidia in sparrows and their assumed relation to blackhead 1917, xxv, 415 in turkeys,

- and Graybill, H. W. Coccidiosis in young calves, 1918, xxviii, 89 —. A pleomorphic bacillus from pneumonic lungs of calves simulating actinomyces,

1918, xxviii, 333

-. Spirilla associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle (infectious abortion),

1918, xxviii, 701

 A characteristic localization of Bacillus abortus in the bovine fetal membranes,

1919, xxix, 451

- morphological and biological characters of the spirilla (Vibrio fetus, n. sp.) associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle,

  1919, xxx, 299
- —. The etiological relation of spirilla (Vibrio fetus) to bovine abortion, 1919, xxx, 313
- The bacteriology of bovine abortion, with special reference to acquired immunity,

1919, xxx, 325

-. Mycosis of the bovine fetal membranes due to a mould of the genus Mucor.

1920, xxxi, 115

- and Graybill, H. W. Epidemiology of blackhead in turkeys under approximately natural conditions, 1920, xxxi, 633
- -. See Graybill and Smith, 1920, xxxi, 647
- and Graybill, H. W. Blackhead in chickens and its experimental production by feeding embryonated eggs of Heterakis papillosa, 1920, xxxii, 143
  - —, Little, Ralph B., and Taylor, Marian S. Further studies on the etiological rôle of Vibrio fetus, 1920, xxxii, 683
- -. The etiological relation of Bacillus actinoides to broncho-

pneumonia in calves,

1921, xxxiii, 441

-. The capsules or sheaths of Bacillus actinoides,

1921, xxxiv, 593

- and Little, Ralph B. The significance of colostrum to the new-born calf,
  - 1922, xxxvi, 181
- --- and ---. Cow serum as a substitute for colostrum in new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 453
- —, Orcutt, Marion L., and Little, Ralph B. The source of agglutinins in the milk of cows,
- 1923, xxxvii, 153

  ---. Further studies on the etiological significance of Vibrio fetus, 1923, xxxvii, 341
- and Little, Ralph B. The absorption of specific agglutinins in homologous serum fed to calves during the early hours of life, 1923, xxxvii, 671
- and —. Proteinuria in newborn calves following the feeding of colostrum,

1924, xxxix, 303

- —. Some cultural characters of Bacillus abortus (Bang) with special reference to CO<sub>2</sub> requirements, 1924, xl, 219
- Smyth, Henry Field. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. I,

1915, xxi, 103

- The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. II. Bactericidal action in tissue cultures, 1916, xxiii, 265
- —. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. III. The action of bacterial vac-

Smyth, Henry Field—continued. cines on tissue cultures in vitro, 1916, xxiii, 275

—. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. IV. The cultivation of tubercle bacilli with animal tissues in vitro.

1916, xxiii, 283

Spain, Kate C. The relation between the structure of the epidermis of the rat and the guinea pig, and the proliferative power of normal and regenerating epithelial cells of the same species, 1915, xxi, 193

— and Loeb, Leo. A quantitative analysis of the influence of the size of the defect on wound healing in the skin of the guinea pig, 1916, xxiii, 107

Speed, J. S. See Whipple and Speed, 1915, xxi, 203

Speidel, C. C. See Jordan and Speidel, 1923, xxxviii, 529

-. See JORDAN and SPEIDEL,

Stadie, William C. The oxygen of the arterial and venous blood in pneumonia and its relation to cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 215

—. Studies on blood changes in pneumococcus infections. An experimental study of the formation and fate of methemoglobin in the blood,

1921, xxxiii, 627

 Construction of an oxygen chamber for the treatment of pneumonia,

1922, xxxv, 323

-. The treatment of anoxemia in pneumonia in an oxygen chamber, 1922, xxxv, 337

Stearns, T. See Whipple, Cooke, and Stearns,

1917, xxv, 479

Stebbins, Marianne G. See Tay-LOR and STEBBINS,

1919, xxix, 125
-. See HAESSLER and STEBBINS,
1919, xxix, 445

Steffen, Gustav I. See Cecil and Steffen, 1921, xxxiv, 245

-. See CECIL and STEFFEN,

1923, xxxviii, 149

-. See Perlzweig and Steffen, 1923, xxxviii, 163

Steiner, Joseph M. See Hess, Unger, and Steiner,

Stevens, Franklin A., and Koser, S. A. Streptolysin production in carbohydrate media.

1919, xxx, 539

-, Brady, John W. S., and West, Randolph. Relation between the virulence of streptococci and hemolysin, 1921, xxxiii, 223

- and West, Randolph. The peptase, lipase, and invertase of

hemolytic streptococcus,

1922, xxxv, 823

— and Dochez, A. R. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. III. Agglutination and absorption of agglutinin with Streptococcus scarlatina,

1924, xl, 253

— and —. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. IV. The occurrence of *Streptococcus scarlatina* in convalescence and in the complications of scarlet fever, 1924, xl, 493

Stewart, F. Constance. A note on Petroff's cultural method for the isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum and its application to the examination of milk,

1917, xxvi, 755

Stewart, G. N. Studies on the circulation in man. XII. A study of inequalities in the blood flow in the two hands (or feet)

due to mechanical causes (embolism, compression of vessels, etc.) or to functional (vasomotor) causes, with a discussion of the criteria by which the conditions are discriminated,

1915, xxii, 1

Studies on the circulation in man. XVI. A study of the development of the collateral circulation in the right hand after ligation of the innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm,

1915, xxii, 694

- and Rogoff, J. M. The influence of certain factors, especially emotional disturbances, on the epinephrine content of the adrenals, 1916, xxiv, 709
- and -. The relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals,

1917, xxvi, 613

- and -. Effect of stimulation of sensory nerves upon the rate of liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals.

1917, xxvi, 637

Stillman, Edgar, and Swift, Homer F. The effect of irritation on the permeability of the meninges for salvarsan.

1915, xxii, 286

See LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN, 1924, xxxix, 921

Stillman, Ernest G. A contribution to the epidemiology of lobar 1916, xxiv, 651 pneumonia,

Further studies on the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, 1917, xxvi, 513

A study of atypical Type II pneumococci,

1919, xxix, 251

See PRITCHETT and STILLMAN, 1919, xxix, 259

-. See WINCHELL and STILLMAN. 1919, xxx, 497

- and Bourn, Janet M. Biological study of the hemophilic bacilli, 1920, xxxii, 665

The frequency of Bacillus influenzæ in the nose and throat in acute lobar pneumonia,

> 1922, xxxv, 7 The presence of bacteria in the

lungs of mice following inhala-1923, xxxviii, 117 tion.

Persistence of inspired bacteria in the lungs of alcoholized mice, 1924, xl, 353

Production of immunity in mice by inhalation of pneumo-1924, xl, 567

and Branch, Arnold. Experimental production of pneumococcus pneumonia in mice by the inhalation method,

1924, xl, 733

See Branch and Stillman. 1924, xl, 743

Stimmel, Clarence Ο. See NICHOLS and STIMMEL, 1923, xxxviii, 283

Stoddard, James L. Bacillus egens. A new pathogenic anaerobe, 1919, xxix, 187

Stone, Harvey B. See Davis and STONE. 1917, xxvi, 687

Storm van Leeuwen, W., Bien, Z., and Varekamp, H. On alimentary leucocytosis in its relation to the "crise hémoclasique" of Widal, 1922, xxxvi, 415

Strong, Leonell C. Indications of tissue specificity in a transplantable sarcoma,

1924, xxxix, 447

Stryker, Laura M. Variations in the pneumococcus induced by

and Swift,

in vitro,

Stryker, Laura M.—continued: See Kinsella and Swift, growth in immune scrum. 1918, xxviii, 169 1916, xxiv, 49 Preservation of stock cultures Sturges, William S. See Rettger. of bacteria by freezing and dry-HULL, and STURGES, 1921, xxxiii, 69 1916, xxiii, 475 -, Boots, Ralph H., and Miller, See Murphy and C. Philip, Jr. A cutaneous nema-Sturm, Ernest. STURM, 1919, xxix, 1 tode infection in monkeys, -. See Murphy and Sturm. 1922, xxxv, 599 1919, xxix, 25 The action of sodium salicylate See Murphy and Sturm. upon the formation of immune 1919, xxix, 31 bodies, 1922, xxxvi, 735 -. See Murphy and Sturm, - and Boots, Ralph H. Influence 1919, xxix, 35 of sodium salicylate upon the See Murphy, Hussey, Nakaarthritis of rabbits inoculated HARA, and STURM, with non-hemolytic streptococci, 1921, xxxiii, 299 1923, xxxvii, 553 Sec Murphy, Hussey, Sturm, - and -. The question of sensiand NAKAHARA, tization of joints with non-hem-1921, xxxiii, 315 olytic streptococci, See Murphy, Nakahara, and 1923, xxxviii, 573 1921, xxxiii, 423 STURM, See Conn and Swift. See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, 1924, xxxix, 1 CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, The pathogenesis of rheumatic 1921, xxxiii, 815 1924, xxxix, 497 fever, See Murphy, Liu, and Sturm, See MILLER, ANDREWES, and 1922, xxxv, 373 1924, xl, 773 See Liu, Sturm, and Murphy, Swift, Walker E., Haggart, Gilbert 1922, xxxv, 487 E., and Drinker, Cecil K. A new See Murphy and Sturm, method for measuring the pres-1923, xxxviii, 183 sure in the pulmonary artery, . See MURPHY, MAISIN, and 1922, xxxvi, 329 1923, xxxviii, 645 STURM. - See CLARK and STURM, 1924, xl, 517 T Sweet, J. E., and Ellis, James W. Takaki, Itsuma. See FUTAKI, TAK-The influence upon the spleen and AKI. TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI, the thyroid of the complete re-1916, xxiii, 249 moval of the external function See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIof the pancreas, guchi, and Osumi, 1915, xxii, 732 1917, xxv, 33 Swift, Homer F. See STILLMAN Takano, R. The treatment of

1915, xxii, 286

1916, xxiv, 373

1917, xxv, 877

A study of serum salvarsanized

See KINSELLA and SWIFT,

Taliaferro, William H. A reaction product in infections with Trypanosoma lewisi which inhibits the

1916, xxiv, 207

leprosy with cyanocuprol,

reproduction of the trypanosomes, 1924, xxxix, 171

Tamura, Kotaro. See ISHIWARA, OHTAWARA, and TAMURA,

1917, xxv, 45

Tanberg, Andreas. The relation between the thyroid and parathyroid glands,

1916, xxiv, 547 Taniguchi, Tenji. See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI, 1916, xxiii, 249

See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIguchi, and Osumi,

1917, xxv, 33

Taylor, Edward. See Amoss and 1917, xxv. 507 TAYLOR,

- and Amoss, Harold L. Carriage of the virus of poliomyelitis, with subsequent development of the 1917, xxvi, 745 infection.

Taylor, Herbert D., and Murphy, James B. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice. II. Effect of cancer immunity on resistance to 1917, xxv, 609 tuberculosis,

and Austin, J. Harold. The solvent action of antiseptics on necrotic tissue,

1918, xxvii, 155

- and -. The action of antiseptics on the toxin of Bacillus welchii. A preliminary note,

1918, xxvii, 375

See Austin and Taylor, 1918, xxvii, 627

- and Austin, J. Harold. Toxicity of certain widely used antiseptics, 1918, xxvii, 635

See MURPHY and TAYLOR, 1918, xxviii, 1

See Cullen and Taylor, 1918, xxviii, 681

Effect of exposure to the sun on the circulating lymphocytes 1919, xxix, 41 in man,

Witherbee, William D., and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. I. Destructive action on blood cells,

1919, xxix, 53 TAYLOR, and See THOMAS, 1919, xxix, 75 WITHERBEE,

Blood counts in experimental poliomyelitis in the monkey,

1919, xxix, 97 TAYLOR, and See Amoss,

Witherbee, 1919, xxix, 115

and Stebbins, Marianne G. The action of chlorinated antiseptics on blood clot,

1919, xxix, 125

The tropistic action of blood vessels on the migration of chro-1919, xxix, 133 matophores. Taylor, Marian S. See SMITH and

1919, xxx, 299 TAYLOR, See SMITH, LITTLE,

TAYLOR. 1920, xxxii, 683 TenBroeck, Carl. A non-gas-producing strain of the hog-cholera bacillus isolated from an old laboratory culture,

1916, xxiv, 213

Increased virulence of the hog-cholera bacillus produced by passage through rabbits,

1917, xxvi, 437

significance of agglutinins in the immunity of the rabbit to the hog-cholera bacillus, 1917, xxvi, 441

The survival of the hog-cholera virus in laboratory animals, par-

ticularly the rat,

1918, xxviii, 749

A study of paratyphoid bacilli isolated from cases of hog-cholera, 1918, xxviii, 759

A group of paratyphoid bacilli from animals closely resembling those found in man,

1920, xxxii, 19

TenBroeck, Carl—continued.

-. Bacilli of the hog-cholera group (Bacillus cholera suis) in man, 1920, xxxii, 33

-. Studies on Bacillus muriscp-ticus, or the rotlauf bacillus, isolated from swine in the United 1920, xxxii, 331 States.

Effects of enzymes in serum on carbohydrates and their relation to bacteriological technique,

1920, xxxii, 345

- and Bauer, Johannes H. The tetanus bacillus as an intestinal saprophyte in man,

1922, xxxvi, 261

- and -. Studies on the relation of tetanus bacilli in the digestive tract to tetanus antitoxin in the 1923, xxxvii, 479 blood.

Terry, B. T. The influence that serum exerts upon trypanosomes, with special reference to its use for experiments in vitro with atoxyl and paraminophenylarsenoxyd, 1915, xxi, 250

Different amounts of transformed atoxyl produced by incubating one per cent and ten

per cent atoxyl in blood,

1915, xxi, 258 The effect of heat on the transforming and binding power of blood, 1915, xxi, 267 Thalhimer, William. See CELLER

and THALHIMER,

1916, xxiii, 791 Studies on bac-Thjötta, Theodor. terial nutrition. I. Growth of Bacillus influenzæ in hemoglobinfree media,

1921, xxxiii, 763

- and Avery, Oswald T. Studies bacterial nutrition. II. Growth accessory substances in the cultivation of hemophilic 1921, xxxiv, 97 bacilli. — and —. Studies on bacterial

a source of growth accessory substances, in the cultivation of Bacillus influenzæ, 1921, xxxiv, 455

On the nature of the heatlabile substance ("V") required for the growth of the bacillus of Pfeiffer, 1924, xl, 671

nutrition. III. Plant tissue, as

Thomas, Marguerite M., Taylor, Herbert D., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. II. Stimulative action on the lymphocytes,

1919, xxix, 75 Thompson, William P., and Meleney, Frank L. A comparative method for testing the enzymes of living hemolytic streptococci. I. Lipase,

1924, xl, 233

Tillett, William S. See RIVERS and TILLETT,

1923, xxxviii, 673

-. See RIVERS and TILLETT, 1924, xxxix, 777 -. See RIVERS and TILLETT,

1924, xl, 281 See MUELLER

Tomcsik, Joseph. and Tomesik, 1924, xl, 343 See WEIL and Torrey, John C. TORREY. 1916, xxiii, 1

Trask, James D., Jr. See BLAKE and Trask,

1921, xxxiii, 385 See BLAKE and TRASK,

1921, xxxiii, 413

-. See BLAKE and TRASK, 1921, xxxiii, 621

- and Blake, Francis G. Observations on the presence of a toxic substance in the blood and urine of patients with scarlet fever,

1924, xl, 381

Tsen, Edgar T. H. The etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, 1918, xxviii, 269 Tuffier, Theodore, and Desmarres, R. A note on the progress of cicatrization of war wounds,

1918, xxvii, 165

Turner, J. R. See Rous and TURNER, 1916, xxiii, 219

- See Rous and TURNER,

1916, xxiii, 239

Tyzzer, Ernest Edward, and Fabyan, Marshal. A further inquiry into the source of the virus in blackhead of turkeys, together with observations on the administration of ipecac and of sulfur,

1922, xxxv, 791

 Arsenical compounds in the treatment of blackhead in turkeys,

1923, xxxvii, 851

#### U

Uhlenhuth, Eduard. The form of the epithelial cells in cultures of frog skin, and its relation to the consistency of the medium,

1915, xxii, 76

Changes in pigment epithelium cells and iris pigment cells of Rana pipiens induced by changes in environmental conditions,

1916, xxiv, 689

Underhill, Frank P., Honeij, James A., and Bogert, L. Jean. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. I. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in leprosy, 1920, xxxii, 41

—, —, and —. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. II. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in multiple cartilaginous exostosis,

1920, xxxii, 65

Unger, Lester J. See Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer,

—. See Hess, Unger, and Steiner, 1922, xxxvi, 427

### v

Valentine, Eugenia. Common colds as a possible source of contagion for lobar pneumonia,

— and Krumwiede, Charles. The loss of hemolytic capacity by a fraction of a culture of a hemolytic streptococcus without change in agglutination characteristics,

Van Allen, Chester M. See Brown, Pearce, and Van Allen, 1924, xl, 583

--. See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN, 1924, xl, 603

Vance, Morgan. See Pappen-HEIMER and VANCE,

1920, xxxi, 71

van der Scheer, James. See Landsteiner and van der Scheer, 1924, xl, 91

Van Herwerden, M. A. A method for fixing films of human blood cells during the ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes, 1920, xxxii, 135

Van Sant, Helen M. See Young and Van Sant,

1923, xxxviii, 233 Van Slyke, Donald D. See Lunds-GAARD and VAN SLYKE,

1918, xxvii, 65

See Garvin Lundsgaard and

-. See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and Van Slyke,

1918, xxvii, 87 . See Garvin, Lundsgaard, and ---Van Slyke,

1918, xxvii, 129
--. See Whipple and Van Slyke,

— and Binger, Carl A. L. The determination of lung volume without forced breathing,

1923, xxxvii, 457 See Linder, Lundsgaard, and

VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 887

Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued.

—. See Linder, Lundsgaard,
Van Slyke, and Stillman,
1924, xxxix, 921

 See Hiller, Linder, Lunds-GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Varekamp, H. See Storm van Leeuwen, Bien, and Varekamp, 1922, xxxvi, 415

Vaughan, Henry F. Sec CECIL and VAUGHAN,

Vickers, J. L. See LEAKE, VICKERS, and Brown,

Vincent, A. Cicatrization of wounds. VI. Bacteriological asepsis of a wound,

Vincent, Beth. See McClure, Vincent, and Pratt,

1917, xxv, 381

## W

Wade, H. Windsor. See HARRIS and WADE, 1915, xxi, 493 — and Manalang, C. Fungous developmental growth forms of Bacillus influenza. A preliminary note, 1920, xxxi, 95

Wadsworth, Augustus B., and Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A note on the production of antipneumococcus sera, 1917, xxv, 629

— and —. A study of the changes in virulence of the pneumococcus at different periods of growth and under different conditions of cultivation in media,

1918, xxviii, 791

—, Gilbert, Ruth, and Hutton,
Alice. Study of the classification
of meningococci,

1921, xxxiii, 99

--- Comparison of the potency of polyvalent antimeningococcus

serum produced with four and six representative strains and that produced with sixty strains, as determined by the agglutination titer, 1921, xxxiii, 107

 and Maltaner, Frank. Purification and concentration of antigens for complement fixation by methods of dialysis, adsorption, and extraction,

1921, xxxiii, 119 Wahl, Spencer A. See Karsner, Koeckert, and Wahl,

Walker, I. Chandler. See Sisson

and WALKER,

Walker, John E. See Nichols and Walker, 1923, xxxvii, 525

Walsh, L. S. N. The growth of the ovarian follicle of the guinea pig under normal and pathological conditions, 1917, xxvi, 245

Walton, Albert J. The artificial production in mammalian plasma of substances inhibitory to the growth of cells,

1915, xxii, 194 Wani, Hidetsune. See Ido, Hoki,

Ito, and WANI,

1916, xxiv, 471

See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1916, xxiv, 485
See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani,

-. See Ido, Hoki, Ito, and WANI,
1917, xxvi, 341

-- See Ido, Ito, Wani, and Okuda, 1917, xxvi, 377

—. See Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani, 1918, xxvii, 283

-. See Ido, Ito, and Wani, 1918, xxviii, 435

—. See Ido, Ito, and Wani, 1919, xxix, 199

Warren, S. L., and Whipple, G. H. Roentgen ray intoxication. I. Unit dose over thorax negative over abdomen lethal. Epithelium of small intestine sensitive to 1922, xxxv, 187 x-rays,

- and -. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. A study of the sequence of clinical, anatomical, and histological changes following a unit dose of x-rays,

1922, xxxv, 203

- and -.. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. Speed of autolysis of various body tissues after lethal x-ray exposures. The remarkable disturbance in the epithelium of the small intestine. 1922, xxxv, 213
- and -. Roentgen ray intoxication. I. Bacterial invasion the blood stream as influenced by x-ray destruction of the mucosal epithelium of the small intestine, 1923, xxxviii, 713

- and -. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. The cumulative effect or summation of x-ray exposures given at varying intervals,

1923, xxxviii, 725

- and -.. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. The path of a beam of hard rays in the living organ-1923, xxxviii, 731

- and - Roentgen ray intoxication. IV. Intestinal lesions and acute intoxication produced by radiation in a variety of animals, 1923, xxxviii, 741

Watanabe, C. K., Oliver, Jean, and Addis, Thomas. Determination of the quantity of secreting tissue in the living kidney,

1918, xxviii, 359

Webster, Leslie T. See Lewis and WEBSTER,

1921, xxxiii, 261 See LEWIS and WEBSTER, 1921, xxxiii, 349

See Lewis and Webster, 1921, xxxiv, 397

Experiments on normal and immune mice with a bacillus of mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 71

Identification of a paratyphoid-enteritidis strain associated with epizootics of mouse 1922, xxxvi, 97 typhoid,

The intestinal flora in mouse typhoid infection,

1923, xxxvii, 21

Ox bile sensitization in mouse typhoid infection,

1923, xxxvii, 33

Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in mouse typhoid 1923, xxxvii, 231 infection,

Contribution to the manner of spread of mouse typhoid infec-1923, xxxvii, 269 tion.

The virulence of an epidemic strain of Bacillus pestis caviæ,

1923, xxxvii, 781 Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice. 1923. xxxviii. 33

Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid enteritidis infection of white mice. 1923, xxxviii, 45 II,

Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice. III. The immunity of a surviving population,

1924, xxxix, 129

The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. I. Introduction, 1924, xxxix, 837

The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. II. Clinical, pathological, and bacteriological study of snuffles,

1924, xxxix, 843

The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. III. Nasal Webster, Leslie T.—continued. flora of laboratory rabbits,

1924, xxxix, 857

 Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoidenteritidis infection of white mice.
 IV. The effect of selective breeding on host resistance,

1924, xxxix, 879

 The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. IV. Susceptibility of rabbits to spontaneous snuffles,

1924, xl, 109

 The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. V. Experimental snuffles,

1924, xl, 117

— and Pritchett, Ida W. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. V. The effect of diet on host resistance,

1924, xl, 397

Weil, Richard, and Torrey, John C. Immunological studies in pneumonia, 1916, xxiii, 1

-. Note on a skin reaction in pneumonia,

1916, xxiii, 11

Weiss, Harry. See Bronfenbrenner and Weiss,

1924, xxxix, 517

Weiss, Soma, and Hatcher, Robert A. The mechanism of the vomiting induced by antimony and potassium tartrate (tartar emetic), 1923, xxxvii, 97

Wells, H. Gideon. See Arlitt and Wells, 1917, xxvi, 769

West, Randolph. See STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST,

1921, xxxiii, 223

--. See Stevens and West, 1922, xxxv, 823

Whipple, Allen O. See Ingvald-SEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH, 1924, XXXIX, 117 Whipple, G. H., and Speed, J. S. Liver function as influenced by anesthetics and narcotics.

1915, xxi, 203

-, Rodenbaugh, F. H., and Kilgore, A. R. Intestinal obstruction. V. Proteose intoxication,

1916, xxiii, 123

-. See Hooper and Whipple, 1916, xxiii, 137

--. See Cooke, Rodenbaugh, and Whipple, 1916, xxiii, 717

-. See Hurwitz and Whipple, 1917, xxv, 231

— and Cooke, J. V. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. I. The metabolism of fasting dogs following proteose injections 1917 xxy 461

injections, 1917, xxv, 461

—,—, and Stearns, T. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. II. The metabolism of dogs with duodenal obstruction and isolated loops of intestine,

1917, xxv, 479

— and Van Slyke, Donald D. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. III. Toxic protein catabolism and its influence upon the non-protein nitrogen partition of the blood,

1918, xxviii, 213

—. See Cooke and Whipple, 1918, xxviii, 223

-. See Cooke and Whipple, 1918, xxviii, 243

--. See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1919, xxix, 397

—. See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1919, xxix, 421

-. See Warren and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 187

-. See Warren and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 203

-. See Warren and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 213

--. See McQuarrie and Whipple, 1922, xxxv, 225

- --. See Warren and Whipple, 1923, xxxviii, 713
- -. See Warren and Whipple, 1923, xxxviii, 725
- --. See Warren and Whipple, 1923, xxxviii, 731
- —. See Warren and Whipple, 1923, xxxviii, 741
- White, Paul Dudley, and Sattler, Robert Ray. The effect of digitalis on the normal human electrocardiogram, with especial reference to A-V conduction.

1916, xxiii, 613

- Wiggers, Carl J. See Niles and Wiggers, 1917, xxv, 1
- and Niles, Walter L. The significance of the diastolic waves of the venous pulse in auricular fibrillation, 1917, xxv, 21
- Wile, Udo J. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit produced by the brain substance of the living paretic, 1916, xxiii, 199

Williams, William C. Importance of blood groups in complement fixation reactions,

1920, xxxii, 159

Wilson, George W. See Rous and Wilson, 1919, xxix, 173

--- See Rous, Wilson, and

OLIVER, 1920, xxxi, 253

- and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. IV. Nephrotoxins: their specificity as demonstrated by the method of selective absorption, 1920, xxxii, 183
- Winchell, Agnes I., and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of Bacillus influenzæ in the normal throat, 1919, xxx, 497
- Winternitz, M. C. See Kline and Winternitz, 1915, xxi, 304
- -. See Kline and Winternitz, 1915, xxi, 311

- and Kline, B. S. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. IX. The part of the leucocyte in the immunity reaction, 1915, xxi, 320
- and Lambert, Robert A. Edema of the lungs as a cause of death, 1919, xxix, 537
- Smith, G. H., and McNamara,
   F. P. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 199

—, —, and —. Epithelial proliferation following the intrabronchial insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 205

—, —, and —. Production of pulmonary infarcts by the insufflation of acid,

1920, xxxii, 211

Witherbee, William D. See TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY, 1919, xxix, 53

- See Thomas, Taylor, and
  Witherbee, 1919, xxix, 75
  See Hill, Morton, and
- WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 89

   See Amoss, Taylor, and WITHERBEE.
  - 1919, xxix, 115
- -. See Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee,
  - 1921, xxxiii, 495 —. See Brown, Pearce, and
- WITHERBEE,
  1921, xxxiii, 515
- See Brown, Pearce, and Witherbee,
- 1921, xxxiii, 525
- -. See AUER and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 791
- --. See Murphy, Witherbee, Craig, Hussey, and Sturm, 1921, xxxiii, 815
- Woglom, William H. The immunological relations of the Rous

Woglom, William H.—continued. chicken sarcoma,

1915, xxii, 154

-. Diet and tumor growth,

1915, xxii, 766

—. Intratesticular implantation of the Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, 1916, xxiii, 189

Wolf, Elizabeth Pauline. Experimental studies on inflammation.

I. The influence of chemicals upon the chemotaxis of leucocytes in vitro, 1921, xxxiv, 375

-. Experimental studies on inflammation. II. Experimental chemical inflammation in vivo,

1923, xxxvii, 511

Wollstein, Martha. An immunological study of Bacillus influensæ, 1915, xxii, 445

An experimental study of parotitis (mumps),

1916, xxiii, 353

-. See Amoss and Wollstein, 1916, xxiii, 403

A further study of experimental parotitis,

1918, xxviii, 377

— and Meltzer, S. J. Experimental chemical pneumonia,

1918, xxviii, 547
— and —. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of solutions of some inorganic salts,

1918, xxviii, 551
-- Pfeiffer's bacillus and influ-

enza. A serological study,

1919, xxx, 555

Studies on the phenomenon of d'Hérelle with Bacillus dysenteriæ, 1921, xxxiv, 467
Experimental mumps menin-

gitis, 1921, xxxiv, 537

Woo, Shutai T. See ROBERTSON, SIA, and Woo,

1924, xxxix, 199

--. See Robertson, Woo, and Cheer, 1924, xl, 487

Woodwell, M. N. See MEANS, Bock, and Woodwell,

1921, xxxiii, 201

Woolley, Paul G., DeMar, Amie, and Clark, Daisy. Further experiments on the effects of long continued intraperitoneal injections of proteins,

Wright, J. Homer, and Minot,

George R. The viscous metamorphosis of the blood platelets, 1917, xxvi, 395

— and Craighead, Eugene M. Infectious motor paralysis in young rabbits,

1922, xxxvi, 135

## Y

Yamakawa, Shotaro. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. I,

1918, xxvii, 689

-. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. II,

1918, xxvii, 711

Yoshida, Kazuyoshi. The encystment of dysentery amebæ in vitro, 1918, xxviii, 387

vitro, 1918, xxviii, 387

—. Reproduction in vitro of
Entamwba tetragena and Entamwba
coli from their cysts,

1920, xxxii, 357

Young, Charles W., and Van Sant, Helen M. Leishmania donovani in the peripheral blood,

1923, xxxviii, 233
Yudkin, Arthur M., and Lambert,
Robert A. Pathogenesis of the
ocular lesions produced by a

deficiency of vitamin A, 1923, xxxviii, 17

-. See LAMBERT and YUDKIN, 1923, XXXVIII, 25

 $\mathbf{Z}$ 

Zau, Zung-Dau. See Meleney and Zau, 1924, xxxix, 811 Zinsser, Hans, Hopkins, J. Gardner, and Gilbert, Ruth. Notes on the cultivation of *Treponema* 

pallidum, 1915, xxi, 213—and—. Antibody formation against Treponema pallidum—

agglutination,

1915, xxi, 576

and —. Studies on Treponema
pallidum and syphilis. II.
Spirochæticidal antibodies against
Treponema pallidum,

1916, xxiii, 323

—,—, and McBurney, Malcolm. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. III. The individual fluctuations in virulence and comparative virulence of Treponema pallidum strains passed through rabbits,

1916, xxiii, 329

—, —, and —. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. IV. The difference in behavior in immune serum between cultivated non-virulent Treponema pallidum and virulent treponemata from lesions, 1916, xxiii, 341 -, -, and -. Studies on Treponema pallidum and syphilis. V. Further studies on the relation of culture pallida to virulent pallida and on reinfection phenomena, 1916, xxiv, 561

- and Parker, Julia T. Studies on bacterial anaphylaxis and infection, 1917, xxvi, 411

—. Studies on the tuberculin reaction and on specific hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection, 1921, xxxiv, 495

 and Parker, Julia T. Further studies on bacterial hypersusceptibility. II,

1923, xxxvii, 275

Zucker, T. F. See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 421

 See Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker,

1922, xxxv, 447

Zunz, Edgard, and Gelat, Maurice. The effects of serum treated with agar, 1916, xxiv, 247

— and Mohilevith, Charles. The effects of serum treated with pararabin,

1917, xxv, 211

		`
		•

## INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

A

See Reaction.

Abderhalden:

Abdomen:

Reaction.

Abortion-continued.

Infectious, spirilla associated with (SMITH)

1918, xxviii, 701

Abortus:
Bacillus, agglutination reac-
tion, in bovine abortion
(SMILLIE, LITTLE, and
Florence)
1919, xxx, 341
-, carbon dioxide require-
ments (SMITH)
1924, xl, 219
, disease (Hagan)
1922, xxxvi, 697
-, in bovine fetal mem-
branes (SMITH)
1919, xxix, 451
-, inoculation disease, heat-
killed cultures for prevent-
ing (HAGAN)
1922, xxxvi, 711
—, susceptibility to infection
with (HAGAN)
1922, xxxvi, 727
-, transmission of agglu-
tinins in colostrum (LITTLE
and Orcutt)
1922, xxxv, 161
Abscess:
Sterile, metabolism (Cooke
and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223
Absorption:
Agglutinin, specific, in homol-
ogous serum fed during early
hours of life (SMITH and
LITTLE)
1923, xxxvii, 671
-, with Streptococcus scar-
latinæ (STEVENS and
Dochez) 1924, xl, 253

Acid(s)—continued. Absorption—continued. Cholesterol. subcutaneous -base equilibrium of blood in naturally nephropathic ani-(CORPER) mals, effect on renal function. 1915, xxi, 179 Epinephrine (Lyon) II (MACNIDER) 1923, xxxviii, 655 1918, xxviii, 517 Fat, in departreatized dogs Excretion in pneumonia -(McClure, Vincent, and (PALMER) 1917, xxv, 381 PRATT) 1917, xxvi, 495 Roentgen ray, increased after Insufflation, intrabronchial vital staining (BALDWIN) (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara) 1923, xxxvii, 357 Selective, specificity of nephro-1920, xxxii, 199 -, -, epithelial proliferation toxins demonstrated (WILSON and OLIVER) after (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNamara) 1920, xxxii, 183 Temperature, influence of, on 1920, xxxii, 205 -, -, production of pulmon-(GATES) ary infarcts (WINTERNITZ, 1922, xxxv, 63 Toxic material, from intestine SMITH, and McNAMARA) (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, 1920, xxxii, 211 McCLINTOCK, and CHASE) Pneumococcus, acid death-1919, xxx, 109 point (Lord and Nye) Acid(s): 1919, xxx, 389 Bacteriostasis, reverse selective -, — — (LORD and NYE) acid fuchsin 1922, xxxv, 685 action of -, production (Cullen and (Churchman) 1923, xxxvii, 1 CHESNEY) 1918, xxviii, 289 — — action of acid fuchsin Production, graphically regis-(Burke and Skinner) tered (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 613 1918, xxviii, 529 -base equilibrium in disease (MEANS, BOCK, and WOOD-Streptococcus, production by, influence of variations of 1921, xxxiii, 201 WELL) media (Jones) - - of blood in naturally nephropathic animals. I 1920, xxxii, 273 Acidity: (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 Gastric, effect of diversion of pancreatic juice into stomblood in naturally nephropathic animals. II ach (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825 (MACNIDER) -, relation to cholecystgastros-1918, xxviii, 517 tomy (GREY) blood in naturally 1916, xxiii, 15 nephropathic animals, effect function. Acidosis: on renal Nephritis, acute (Goto) (MacNider) 1918, xxvii, 413 1918, xxviii, 501

Automotion and towns	Adrenal-continued.
Acidosis—continued.	Adienal—communea.
Nephritis, uranium (Gото)	Epinephrine content (STEW-
1917, xxv, 693	ART and ROGOFF)
Pneumonia (PALMER)	1916, xxiv, 709
1917, xxvi, 495	—— in anaphylaxis (Sмітн
Transplantation of ureter into	and RAVITZ)
duodenum (Goto)	1920, xxxii, 595
1019	—, effect of stimulation of sen-
1918, xxvii, 449	
Acridine:	sory nerves on rate of libera-
Sporogony of coccidium in-	tion (STEWART and ROGOFF)
hibited by (LEWIS)	1917, xxvi, 637
1924, xl, 263	-, relation of spinal cord to
Eimeria stiedæ inhibited	spontaneous liberation from
by (Lewis)	(Stewart and Rogoff)
1924, xl, 263	1917, xxvi, 613
Actinoides:	Extract. See Epinephrine.
Bacillus, capsules (SMITH)	Gastric ulcers, following re-
1921, xxxiv, 593	moval of (MANN)
-, etiological relation to bron-	1916, xxiii, 203
chopneumonia in calf (Sмітн)	Injury, effect on interstitial
1921, xxxiii, 441	cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE
-, organism from pneumonic	and MARINE)
lung resembling (Jones)	1923, xxxviii, 107
1922, xxxv, 361	-, - interstitial cells of
—, sheaths (Sмітн)	ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)
1921, xxxiv, 593	1923, xxxviii, 93
Actinomyces:	-, tubules of testis
Pleomorphic bacillus from	(Jaffe and Marine)
pneumonic lungs simulating	
	1923, xxxviii, 107
(SMITH)	Insufficiency, effect on respira-
1918, xxviii, 333	tory exchange (Scott)
Adenoma:	1922, xxxvi, 199
Thyroid gland, iodine content	Resistance, influence on, of. I
(GRAHAM)	(Scott)
1916, xxiv, 345	1923, xxxviii, 543
Adrenal:	—, — —, —. II (Scort)
Arsenicals, pathological action	1924, xxxix,457
(Brown and Pearce)	Thymus, influence on, of. I
1915, xxii, 535	(TAFFE) 1924 xl. 325
Chromaffin cells, Henle's re-	(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325 —,——,—. II (JAFFE)
action (OGATA and OGATA)	1924, xl, 619
1917, xxv, 807	-,, III (JAFFE)
Cortex, influence on gonads.	
I (JAFFE and MARINE)	Adrenalectomy: 1924, xl, 753
1923, xxxviii, 93	
-, II (JAFFE and	Antibody production after par-
Marine)	tial (GATES)
1923, xxxviii, 107	1918, xxvii, 725
1923, AAAVIII, 107	Interstitial cells (Leydig) of

	•
Adrenalectomy—continucd.	Æstivo-autumnal:
testis, effect on, of (JAFFE	Malaria, anemia caused by
and Marine)	migration of parasite (LAW-
1923, xxxviii, 107	son) 1919, xxix, 361
—— of ovary, effect on, of	-, crescentic bodies (LAWSON)
(JAFFE and MARINE)	1920, xxxi, 201
1923, xxxviii, 93	-,, attachment to sur-
Susceptibility to morphine	face of red corpuscle (LAW-
after (Scott)	son) 1920, xxxi, 201
1923, xxxviii, 543	son) 1920, xxxi, 201 —, — —, migration (LAWSON)
Thymus growth stimulated	1920, xxxi, 201
after double (JAFFE)	—, diagnosis by placental blood
1924, xl, 753	film (Clark)
—, influence on, of (MARINE,	1915, xxii, 427
Manley, and Baumann)	Parasite (Lawson)
1924, xl, 429	1918, xxvii, 739
-, involuted, regeneration	— (Lawson)
after double (JAFFE)	1918, xxvii, 749
1924, xl, 619	Agar-agar:
- regeneration after double	Bacillus typhosus, agglutin-
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325	ability of agar strains (Bull
Toxicity of killed bacteria	and PRITCHETT)
(SCOTT)	1916, xxiv, 35
1924, xxxix, 457	Plate, blood agar, cultivation
Tubules of testis, effect on, of	of anaerobic treponemata on
(JAFFE and MARINE)	surface (GATES)
1923, xxxviii, 107	1923, xxxvii, 311
Ulcer, gastric, following (MANN)	Serum treated with (Zunz and
1916, xxiv, 329 Adrenalin:	GELAT) 1916, xxiv, 247
See Epinephrine.	Age:
Adsorption:	Fibroblast multiplication, relation (CARREL and EBELING)
Antigens for complement fixa-	1921, xxxiv, 599
tion, purification and con-	— —, — of heterogenic serum,
centration by dialysis, ad-	age, and (CARREL and
sorption, and extraction	EBELING)
(WADSWORTH and MAL-	1922, xxxv, 17
TANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119	Old, relation of antagonistic
Aerobe:	growth principles of serum
Cultivation in collodion sacs	(Carrel and Ebeling)
(GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635	1923, xxxviii, 419
—, media, survival of typhus	Spleen, autotransplanted, effect
virus (Olitsky)	on, of (Marine and
1922, xxxv, 115	Manley)
Pneumococcus cultures, en-	1920, xxxii, 113
zyme activity of sterile fil-	—, homeotransplanted, effect
trates (NEILL and AVERY)	on, of (Marine and Man-
1924, xl, 423	LEY) 1920, xxxii, 113

Age—continued.	Agglutination—continued.
Syphilis, influence on, of	Streptococcus (Shibley)
(CHESNEY)	1924, xxxix, 245
1923, xxxviii, 627	-, hemolytic, loss of hemoly-
Uranium nitrate toxicity, re-	tic capacity without change
lation. I (MacNider)	in (VALENTINE and KRUM-
1917, xxvi, 1	WIEDE)
Agglutination: (See also Autoagglu-	1922, xxxvi, 157
tination.)	- scarlatinæ (STEVENS and
(GATES) 1922, XXXV, 63	Dochez) 1924, xl, 253
I (Shibley)	Temperature, influence of, on
1924, xxxix, 245	(GATES)
II (Shibley) 1924, xl, 453	1922, xxxv, 63
Bacillus abortus, in bovine	Titer, potency of polyvalent
abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE,	antimeningococcus serum de-
and FLORENCE)	termined by (Wadsworth)
1919, xxx, 341	1921, xxxiii, 107
— typhosus, agar strains	Agglutinin:
(Bull and Pritchett)	Bacillus abortus, transmission
1916, xxiv, 35	in colostrum (LITTLE and
, blood strains (Bull and	ORCUTT)
PRITCHETT)	1922, xxxv, 161
1916, xxiv, 35	Flagellum (ORCUTT)
Bacteria in vivo (BULL)	1924, xl, 43
1915, xxii, 484	Globulin and, relation of pres-
(Bull)	ence in blood of new-born
1916, xxiv, 25	calf (ORCUTT and Howe)
Bacterial, specific, relation of	1922, xxxvi, 291
reduction of electrical charge	Hog-cholera bacillus im-
(SHIBLEY)	munity (TenBroeck)
1924, xl, 453	1917, xxvi, 441
Flagellum, effect of heat	Meningococcus carriers,
(ÖRCUTT) 1924, xl, 627	chronic (GATES)
Homologous serum, inhibited	1918, xxviii, 449
by soluble substance in pneu-	, passage from blood to
monic lung (Lord and Nye)	spinal fluid (Amoss and
1921, xxxiv, 211 Morgan bacillus No. 1	EBERSON)
Morgan bacillus No. 1 (Kligler)	1919, xxix, 597
1919, xxix, 531	Serum, antipneumococcus, ag-
Somatic, effect of heat (Or-	glutinating powers increased
CUTT) 1924, xl, 627	by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT)
Spirochæla pallida (ZINSSER and	1920, xxxii, 283
Hopkins)	Source, in milk (SMITH, OR-
1915, xxi, 576	CUTT, and LITTLE)
(KOLMER, BROADWELL,	1923, xxxvii, 153
and Matsunami)	Specific, absorption from ho-
1916, xxiv, 333	mologous serum fed during
· ·	0

Agglutinin—continued.

early hours of life (SMITH

and LITTLE) 1923, xxxvii, 671 Specificity (LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER) 1924, xl, 91 Streptococcus scarlatina, absorption (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 253 Agglutinogen: Blood, after transfusion (Rous and Robertson) 1918, xxvii, 509 Air: Peroxide production by anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus on exposure to (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 347 Valve to regulate delivery of ether vapor and (GATES) 1917, xxvi, 41 Akamushi: Leptotrombidium (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) 1917, xxv, 255 Trombidium (NAGAYO, MIYA-GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-1917, xxv, 255 MURA) Albumin: Blood, after ingestion of blood serum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313 -, - - of colostrum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313 Egg, in medium of tissue cultures causing granules in chick embryo cells (LEWIS) 1921, xxxiii, 485 -globulin ratio in intoxications and infections (HURWITZ and WHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 231 Urine, after ingestion of blood serum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313

Albumin—continued. Urine, after ingestion of colostrum (Howe) 1924, xxxix, 313 Alcohol: Bacteria, inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILL-1924, xl, 353 MAN) Liver lesions, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Tissue, reproductive, effect on, of (ARLITT and WELLS) 1917, xxvi, 769 Alkali: Kidney, naturally nephropathic, protected against anesthetic by (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 Alkyl halide(s): Intoxication, relation to halogen acids formed by chemical dissociation (GRAHAM) 1915, xxii, 48 Allergy: Irritability (Lewis and LOOMIS) 1924, xl, 503 Alopecia: Roentgen radiation used to produce persistent (CLARK and STURM) 1924, xl, 517 Alveolus: Pores in pneumonia (MILLER) 1923, xxxviii, 707 Amboceptor: Hemolytic, anti-sheep, in normal guinea pig (Lewis and Loomis) 1924, xl, 503 -, -, - tuberculous guinea pig (Lewis and Looms) 1924, xl, 503 Ameba: Dysentery, encystment in vitro (Yoshida)

1918, xxviii, 387

Leucocytes, ameboid move-

ment, method for fixing hu-

Anaerobe—continued. Ameba-continued. Jar (Brown) man blood cells during (VAN 1921, xxxiii, 677 HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135 - (Brown) non-pathogenic. 1922, xxxv, 467 Tetragenous, Methods (SMILLIE) I (SHIMURA) 1917, xxvi, 59 1918, xxviii, 415 Thrombocytes, ameboid move-Pathogenic (STODDARD) ment, method for fixing hu-1919, xxix, 187 man blood cells during (VAN Pneumococcus cultures, enzyme activity of sterile fil-HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135 trates (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423  $\alpha$ -Amino acid(s): - -, production of peroxide Toxicity (Burrows and Ney-1917, xxv, 93 on exposure to air (AVERY MANN) Amitosis: and NEILL) Leucemia, subacute myeloblas-1924, xxxix, 347 tic, amitotic cell division in Treponema, cultivation on surperipheral blood (SABIN, face of blood agar plates AUSTRIAN. CUNNINGHAM, (GATES) and Doan) 1923, xxxvii, 311 1924, xl, 845 Anaerobiosis: (GATES and OLITSKY) Amylase: (AVERY and CULLEN) 1921, xxxiii, 51 1920, xxxii, 583 Analgesia: Amyl nitrite: War gas (Auer) Digitalized heart, effect on, of 1922, xxxv, 97 (HALSEY) Anaphylatoxin: 1917, xxv, 729 (Bronfenbrenner) Amyloid disease: 1915, xxi, 480 See Disease. Anaphylaxis: Anaerobe: Azoprotein (LANDSTEINER) Cultivation in collodion sacs 1924, xxxix, 631 Bacterial (GATES) (ZINSSER and 1922, xxxv, 635 PARKER) -, media, survival of typhus 1917, xxvi, 411 virus (Olitsky) Blood pressure, low, of anaphy-1922, xxxv, 115 lactic shock (SIMONDS) - of nasopharyngeal secre-1918, xxvii, 539 tions from influenza (OLIT-Epinephrine content of supra-SKY and GATES) renal glands (Smith and 1921, xxxiii, 713 RAVITZ) -, pure, by single cell method 1920, xxxii, 595 (BARBER) Insusceptibility (LONGCOPE) 1920, xxxii, 295 1922, xxxvi, 627 Growth, effect of plant tissue Protein intoxication, chronic, (Avery and Morgan) relation (LONGCOPE) 1924, xxxix, 289 1915, xxii, 793

Anaphylaxis—continued.	Anemia—continued.
Shock, mechanism (Jobling,	Iron elimination. I (DUBIN
PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)	and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 401	1917, xxv, 675
Anatomy:	——. II (DUBIN and
Hemoglobin excretion by kid-	PEARCE)
ney, anatomical study	1918, xxvii, 479
(FUKUDA and OLIVER)	Malaria, æstivo-autumnal,
1923, xxxvii, 83	caused by migration of para-
Pancreas and diabetes, gross	sites (Lawson)
anatomic relations (ALLEN)	1919, xxix, 361
1920, xxxi, 363	
Rickets, anatomical changes	Marrow, red, spread (Mc- Master and Haessler)
accompanying healing under	1921, xxxiv, 579
influence of cod liver oil	Oxygen of arterial blood (Har-
(PAPPENHEIMER)	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241   — — venous blood (LUNDS-
1922, xxxvi, 335	GAARD)
Roentgen rays, unit dose, an-	1919, xxx, 147
atomical changes after	———— (HARROP)
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)	1919, xxx, 241
1922, xxxv, 203 Anemia:	Pernicious, blood destruction
	(Ashby)
Aplastic, of benzene poisoning,	1921, xxxiv, 147
coagulation (HURWITZ and	
Drinker)	—, diagnosed by hemosiderin
1915, xxi, 401	granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645
—,———, origin of pro- thrombin (Hurwitz and	—, hemosiderosis (McMaster,
Drinker)	Rous, and Larimore)
1915, xxi, 401	1922, xxxv, 521
Blood destruction (Robertson	Splenectomy, influence of diet
and Rous)	(PEARCE, AUSTIN, and
1917, xxv, 665	Pepper)
Carbon dioxide of arterial blood	1915, xxii, 682
(Harrop)	Urobilin elimination (DUBIN)
1919, xxx, 241	1918, xxviii, 313
——— venous blood (Har-	Anesthesia:
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241	Ether, influence on epinephrine
Iron distribution in liver. I	pressor effect (Rous and
(Dubin and Pearce)	Wilson)
1917, xxv, 675	1919, xxix, 173
II (DUBIN and	Magnesium sulphate (AUER
PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479	and MELTZER)
——— spleen. I (DUBIN	1916, xxiii, 641
and Pearce)	Serum therapy of botulism,
1917, xxv, 675	effect on, of (Bronfenbren-
II (DUBIN and	NER and WEISS)
PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479	1924, xxxix, 517
• •	

Anesthesia-continued. | Antibody: Antigen, circulating, relation of carbonate (MAC-Sodium antibody to rate of dis-NIDER) 1916, xxiii, 171 appearance of (MACKENZIE) 1923, xxxvii, 491 Anesthetic: -, free, and, circulating to-gether in large amounts naturally Kidney, nephropathic, functional capacity (Rous and Robertson) (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 1918, xxvii, 509 -, - -, protected by alkali Bacillus typhosus, influence of, on (Bull) against (MACNIDER) 1916, xxiii, 419 1918, xxviii, 517 Liver function, influence on, of Blood, after recovery from epidemic influenza (Olitsky (WHIPPLE and SPEED) and GATES) 1915, xxi, 203 1923, xxxvii, 303 Aneurysm: Subclavian, collateral circula-Circulating relation to serum tion after ligation of indisease (Longcope nominate artery (STEWART) RACKEMANN) 1915, xxii, 694 1918, xxvii, 341 Coexistence of single free anti-Anhydremia: gen and, in serum (BAYNE-Intestinal obstruction (Ing-WHIPPLE, BAU-VALDSEN, Tones) 1917, xxv, 837 MAN, and SMITH) Heterogenetic, production with mixtures of binding part of 1924, xxxix, 117 antigen and protein (LAND-Anopheles: ludlowi. malaria inoculation STEINER and SIMMS) (DARLING) 1923, xxxviii, 127 Hypophysis, relation to anti-1920, xxxii, 313 Malaria parasites in (KING) body production (CUTLER) 1916, xxiii, 703 1922, xxxv, 243 Production after partial adren-Anoxemia: alectomy (GATES) Pneumonia, treatment in oxygen chamber (STADIE) 1918, xxvii, 725 - by intratracheal method 1922, xxxv, 337 (Jones) Antiblastic: Immunity (Dochez and 1923, xxxvii, 789 Respiratory tract, permeability AVERY) 1916, xxiii, 61 - (BLAKE) for (Jones) 1917, xxvi, 563 1924, xl, 73 Phenomena, in active acquired Serum disease susceptibility, immunity to pneumococcus relation of antigen and (BARBER) (MACKENZIE and LEAKE) 1919, xxx, 589 1921, xxxiii, 601 -, --- natural immunity to -, relation to time-drop (DU pneumococcus (BARBER) Noüy) 1919, xxx, 589 1923, xxxvii, 659

Antibody—continued. Spirochæta pallida (ZINSSER and Hopkins) 1915, xxi, 576 Spirochæticidal, against Treponema pallidum (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1916, xxiii, 323 Transfusion (ROBERTSON and Rous) 1922, xxxv, 141 Antidysenteric serum: Sec Serum, dysentery. Antienzyme: Pneumonic lung (Lord and NyE) 1921, xxxiv, 201 Antiferment: Pneumonic lung, ferment-antiferment balance (LORD and 1921, xxxiv, 201 Serum, and ferments after feeding (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 129 , — — during pneumonia (Jobling, Petersen, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 568 — — during trypsin shock (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 141 , - -, effect of killed bacteria (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 603 -, — —, effect of protein split products (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 597 Antigen: Antibody and free, circulating together in large amounts (Rous and Robertson) 1918, xxvii, 509 Antiserum, specific, for known (Rous, Robertson, OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283

Antigen—continued. Cholesterolized, for Wassermann reaction (LEWIS and Newcomer) 1919, xxix, 351 Circulating, relation of antibody to rate of disappearance (Mackenzie) 1923, xxxvii, 491 Fibroblasts in vitro, action on, of. I (Fischer) 1922, xxxv, 661 ——, action on, of. II (Fischer) 1922, xxxvi, 535 Hemoglobin antigenic properties (Heidelberger and Landsteiner) 1923, xxxviii, 561 Heterogenetic antibodies produced with mixtures of binding part of antigen and pro-(LANDSTEINER Simms) 1923, xxxviii, 127 influence Immunization. fate of (OPIE) 1924, xxxix, 659 (Perlzweig Pneumococcus and Steffen) 1923, xxxviii, 163 Pneumonic lung, specific (LORD and NyE) 1921, xxxiv, 207 Purification and concentration for complement fixation by dialysis, adsorption, and extraction (WADSWORTH and MALTANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119 Residue, from non-hemolytic streptococci, complement fixation (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575 precipitation (Нітснсоск) 1924,xl,575 ., — yeast (Mueller and 1924, xl, 343Tomesik)

Antigen-continued. Serum disease susceptibility, relation of antibody and (Mackenzie and Leake) 1921, xxxiii, 601 Single free, coexistence with antibody in serum (BAYNE-1917, xxv, 837 Tones) Streptococcus hæmolyticus from scarlet fever, antigenic relations between strains (BLISS) 1922, xxxvi, 575 - — strains, antigenic relationships (Dochez, Avery, and LANCEFIELD) 1919, xxx, 179 Anti-icteroides: Serum. See Serum. Antimeningitic serum: See Serum, meningitis. Antimony: Tartrate of antimony and pomechanism tassium, vomiting induced by (WEISS and HATCHER) 1923, xxxvii, 97 Antipneumococcic serum: See Serum. Antipneumococcus: Immune bodies, neutralization by infected exudates and sera (Cole) 1917, xxvi, 453 Antipoliomyelitic serum: See Serum, poliomyelitis. Antiseptic: Bacillus welchii toxin, action of antiseptics on (TAYLOR and Austin) 1918, xxvii, 375 Chlorinated, action on blood clot (TAYLOR and STEBBINS)

1919, xxix, 125

1918, xxviii, 681

1918, xxvii, 155

Chlorine, irritant properties

Necrotic tissue dissolved by

(CULLEN and TAYLOR)

(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

Antiseptic—continued. Organic compounds, antiseptic properties (KLIGLER) 1918, xxvii, 463 Resistance of bacteria and human tissue cells to (LAM-1916, xxiv, 683 BERT) Toxicity (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 635 Antiserum: (See also Serum.) Specific, for infections of unknown cause. I (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 283 - — of unknown cause. II (Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 305 unknown cause. - --- of III (Rous, Wilson, and OLIVER) 1920, xxxi, 253 – — of unknown cause. IV (WILSON and OLIVER) 1920, xxxii, 183 Antithrombin: Blood, test (HESS) 1915, xxi, 338 Antitoxin: Bacillus dysenteriæ (OLITSKY and Kligler) 1920, xxxi, 19 - welchii (BULL and PRITCH-ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119 - -- (Bull) 1917, xxvi, 603 Tetanus, in blood, relation of tetanus bacilli in digestive tract (TENBROECK Bauer) 1923, xxxvii, 479 Aorta: (See also Artery.) Abdominal, operations (Good-MAN) 1918, xxvii, 569 Occlusion (REID) 1916, xxiv, 287 -, partial, with silk sutures 1924, xl, 293

Pulmonary, changes in wall

Aorta—continued.	1 Arankanamina.
_	Arsphenamine:
due to partial occlusion with	Syphilis cured with (CHESNEY
metallic band (Reid)	and Kemp)
1924, xl, 289	1924, xxxix, 553
—, partial occlusion with	—, superinfection following
metallic band (REID)	subcurative doses (Brown
1924, xl, 289	and Dranen)
Aortitis:	and PEARCE)
	1921, xxxiii, 553
Syphilitic, pathological study	Arteriosclerosis:
of (LARKIN and LEVY)	Production by diphtheria toxin
1916, xxiii, 25	(BAILEY)
Arachnid:	1917, xxv, 109
Rickettsia in tissues (COWDRY)	Artery: (Scc also Aorta.)
1923, xxxvii, 431	Blood, arterial, carbon dioxide,
Arsenic:	
	in anemia (HARROP)
Kidney (PEARCE and Brown)	1919, xxx, 241
1915, xxii, 517	,, in heart disease
—, histology (PEARCE and	(Harrop)
Brown)	1919, xxx, 241
1915, xxii, 525	
Arsenical:	dividuals (HARROP)
Adrenal, pathological action	1919, xxx, 241
on, of (Brown and Pearce)	—, —, oxygen, in anemia
1915, xxii, 535	(Harrop)
Kidney injury from (PEARCE	1919, xxx, 241
and Brown)	—, —, in heart disease
1916, xxiii, 443	(HARROP)
Arsenic compounds:	1919, xxx, 241
Blackhead in turkey treated	—, —, in normal in-
with (Tyzzer)	dividuals (HARROP)
1923, xxxvii, 851	1919, xxx, 241
Chemopathology. I (Pearce	—, —, in pneumonia
and Brown)	(Stadie)
1915, xxii, 517	1919, xxx, 215
II (PEARCE and BROWN)	—, —, —, relation to cyanosis
1915, xxii, 525	(STADIE)
III (Brown and Pearce)	1919, xxx, 215
1915, xxii, 535	Dilation, distal to occluding
IV (PEARCE and Brown)	band (HALSTED)
1916, xxiii, 443	1916, xxiv, 271
Drug-fastness of spirochetes	Innominate, collateral circula-
(AKATSU and Noguchi)	tion after ligation for sub-
1917, xxv, 349	clavian aneurysm (STEWART)
Resistance of spirochetes	1915, xxii, 694
(Akatsu)	Pulmonary, changes in wall
1917, xxv, 363	due to partial occlusion with
Sarcoma, Rous, effect on, of	metallic band (REID)
(Funk) 1915, xxi, 574	1924, xl, 289

Artery—continued.	Atherosclerosis:
Pulmonary, method for measur-	Experimental (Adler)
ing pressure (Swift, Hag-	1917, xxvi, 581
GART, and DRINKER)	Atmosphere:
1922, xxxvi, 329	Oxygen-rich, pathological
-, partial occlusion with	Oxygen-rich, pathological
metallic band (REID)	effects (Karsner)
	1916, xxiii, 149
1924, xl, 289	Atoxyl:
Subclavian, dilation, in cervical	Transformed, after incubation
rib (Halsted)	in blood (Terry)
1916, xxiv, 271	1915, xxi, 258
Wall, changes after partial	
occlusion of aorta (RED)	Trypanosomes, influence of
1916, xxiv, 287	serum with (TERRY)
-, effect of ligatures (REID)	1915, xxi, 250
1924, xl, 293	Atrophy:
Arthritis:	Liver, conditional on compen-
(Faber) 1915, xxii, 615	sation (Rous and Larimore)
Joint exudates, hydrogen ion	1920, xxxi, 609
joint extidates, nydrogen fon	
concentration (Boots and	Atropine:
Cullen)	Digitalized heart, effect on, of
1922, xxxvi, 405	(HALSEY)
Pathogenesis, in rheumatic	1917, xxv, 729
fever (FABER)	Respiration, action on, of
1915, xxii, 615	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
Streptococcus, non-hemolytic,	1923, xxxvii, 69
influence of sodium salicylate	Aureus:
(Swift and Boots)	
1923, xxxvii, 553	Staphylococcus, exotoxin
Asepsis:	(PARKER) 1924, xl, 761
Wound, aseptic, in omentum,	Auricle:
endothelium in healing	Fibrillation (ROBINSON)
(Foot) 1921, xxxiv, 625	1916, xxiv, 605
-, bacteriological (VINCENT)	
1917, xxvi, 83	- (Niles and Wiggers)
Aspiration:	1917, xxv, 1
Blood, syringe (Brown)	— (Wiggers and Niles)
1918, xxviii, 623	1917, xxv, 21
Asthma:	-, blood pressure studied by
	Gaertner's method (Cohn
Syndrome, associated with em-	and Lundsgaard)
physema (Harris and	1918, xxvii, 487
CHILLINGWORTH)	
1919, xxx, 75	-, influence of vagus (Robin-
Atheroma:	son) 1916, xxiv, 605
Cholesterol feeding producing	-, peripheral blood pressure
(BAILEY)	(Cohn and Lundsgaard)
1916, xxiii, 69	1918, xxvii, 505
	. ,

Autoagglutination: (See also Agglu-В tination.) Bacillus: Bacteria, autoagglutinable, abortus, agglutination reaction stable suspensions (DE in bovine abortion (SMILLIE, KRUIF and NORTHROP) LITTLE, and FLORENCE) 1923, xxxvii, 647 1919, xxx, 341 Autodigestion: -, carbon dioxide require-Serum, normal, through action ments (SMITH) chemical agents. I 1924, xl, 219 (Yamakawa) -, disease (HAGAN) 1918, xxvii, 689 1922, xxxvi, 697 -, -, - action of chemical -, in bovine fetal membranes agents. II (YAMAKAWA) (SMITH) 1918, xxvii, 711 1919, xxix, 451 Autohemagglutination: —, infection, susceptibility Blood, repeated withdrawal (HAGAN) causing (ROBERTSON and 1922, xxxvi, 727 Rous) 1918, xxvii, 563 -, inoculation disease, heat-Autoinoculation: killed cultures for preventing Local, of sensitized organism (HAGAN) with foreign protein, as cause 1922, xxxvi, 711 abnormal reactions —, transmission of agglutinins (AUER) in colostrum (LITTLE and 1920, xxxii, 427 ORCUTT) Autolysis: 1922, xxxv, 161 Tissue, after lethal x-rays actinoides, capsules (SMITH) (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1922, xxxv, 213 –, etiological relation Autonomic: bronchopneumonia in calf Nervous system. See Nervous (SMITH) system. 1921, xxxiii, 441 Autoplastic: -, organism from pneumonic Transplantation of thyroid lung resembling (Jones) tissue, comparison 1922, xxxv, 361 homeoplastic transplanta--, sheaths (SMITH) tion (HESSELBERG) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1915, xxi, 164 Anaerobe, effect of plant tissue Autotransplantation: on growth (AVERY and Spleen. III (MARINE and Morgan) Manley) 1924, xxxix, 289 1920, xxxii, 113 botulinus, action of toxin on Autumnalis: I (Dickson and Leptus (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, body. MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) SHEVKY) 1923, xxxvii, 711 1917, xxv, 273 - - toxin on body. Azoprotein: (Dickson and Shevky) Anaphylaxis (Landsteiner) 1923, xxxviii, 327

1924, xxxix, 631

Bacillus—continued. bovisepticus (Jones) 1921, xxxiv, 561 (Jones and -, pneumonia LITTLE) 1921, xxxiv, 541 Cattle abortion, isolation and recovery through guinea pigs (Smillie) 1918, xxviii, 585 choleræ suis, in man (TEN-Broeck) 1920, xxxii, 33 coli, glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 153 -, injections (BAILEY) 1916, xxiii, 773 dysenteriæ (DAVISON) 1920, xxxii, 651 -. antitoxins (Olitsky and Kligler) 1920, xxxi, 19 -, isolation and differentiaallied bacilli tion from (Kligler) 1918, xxviii, 319 -, separation of toxins (Mc-CARTNEY and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxvii, 767 -. toxins (Olitsky and Klig-1920, xxxi, 19 -, Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon (Wollstein) 1921, xxxiv, 467 -, vaccination (OLITSKY) 1918, xxviii, 69 egens (STODDARD) 1919, xxix, 187 Erysipelas, isolated from swine (TenBroeck) 1920, xxxii, 331 Filtrates, bacillus-free, tuberculin hypersensitiveness in nontuberculous guinea pigs induced by (McJunkin) 1921, xxxiii, 751 Bacillus-continued. Friedländer's, biological identity (Coulter) 1917, xxvi, 763 Hemophilic, biology (STILL-MAN and BOURN) 1920, xxxii, 665 -, cultivation, growth accessory substances (Thjötta and Avery) 1921, xxxiv, 97 Hog-cholera, agglutinins in immunity (TENBROECK) 1917, xxvi, 441 -, in man (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 33 -, mutation (Orcutt) 1923, xxxviii, 9 -, non-gas-producing strain (TenBroeck) 1916, xxiv, 213 -. virulence increased by passage (TENBROECK) 1917, xxvi, 437 influenzæ, acute respiratory disease resembling influenza produced in monkeys by inoculation (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691 —, fungous developmental growth forms (WADE and Manalang) 1920, xxxi, 95 -, growth accessory substances in cultivation (Thjötta and Avery) 1921, xxxiv, 455 hemoglobin-free media (Thjötta) 1921, xxxiii, 763 -, immunology (Wollstein) 1915, xxii, 445 -, in normal throat (WIN-CHELL and STILLMAN) 1919, xxx, 497 -, - nose in acute lobar pneu-

monia (STILLMAN)

1922, xxxv, 7

Bacillus—continued. Bacillus—continued. influenzæ, in saliva (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 259 —, — throat (Pritchett and STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 259 -, - in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN) 1922, xxxv, 7 —, plant tissue in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 —, pneumonia in monkeys, pathology (CECIL 1920, xxxii, 719 BLAKE) - producing meningitis, biological reactions (RIVERS and 1921, xxxiv, 477 - — —, serological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN) 1921, xxxiv, 477 -, rapid differential method for isolation (Brown and ORCUTT) 1918, xxviii, 659 Influenza-like (Rivers BAYNE-JONES) 1923, xxxvii, 131 Koch-Weeks, causing epidemic of conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis (Noguchi and Cohen) 1915, xxii, 304 Morgan, No. 1, agglutination (Kligler) 1919, xxix, 531 murisepticus, isolated from swine (TenBroeck) 1920, xxxii, 331 Paratyphoid, from animals, resembling those found in man (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 19 -, in man, paratyphoid bacilli from animals resembling (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 19

paratyphosus, isolated from hogcholera cases (TenBroeck) 1918, xxviii, 759 pestis caviæ, virulence of epidemic strain (Webster) 1923, xxxvii, 781 Pfeiffer's, from meningitis, immunology (Anderson and Schultz) 1921, xxxiii, 653 -, heat-labile substance required for growth (THJÖTTA) 1924, xl, 671 —, relation to influenza (WOLL-1919, xxx, 555 Pleomorphic, from pneumonic lungs (SMITH) 1918, xxviii, 333 prodigiosus, specific poison in liver extracts after intravenous inoculation (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 571 proteus, pathogenic properties (Larson and Bell) 1915, xxi, 629 pyogenes (Brown and Orcutt) 1920, xxxii, 219 Septicemia, rabbit (DE KRUIF) 1922, xxxvi, 309 -, -, mutation (DE KRUIF) 1922, xxxv, 561 ., -, - and virulence (DE KRUIF) 1922, xxxv, 621 , —, virulence in cultures (DE KRUIF) 1921, xxxiii, 773 tetani, as intestinal saprophyte in man (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1922, xxxvi, 261 -, in digestive tract, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479

•	
Bacillus—continued.	Bacillus-continued.
tuberculosis, cultivation	Typhoid, mouse, homologous
(Ѕмутн)	protection after vaccination
	(PRITCHETT)
1916, xxiii, 283	
-, - from feces (Petroff)	1924, xxxix, 265
1915, xxi, 38	typhosus, agglutinability (BULL
—, — — sputum (Petroff)	and PRITCHETT)
1915, xxi, 38	1916, xxiv, 35
-, by Petroff's	-, fate after intravenous injec-
method (Keilty)	tion (BULL)
1915, xxii, 612	1915, xxii, 475
ha Data Ha	—, influence on antibodies
-, by Petroff's	-, illidence on antibodies
method (KEILTY)	(Bull) 1916, xxiii, 419
1916, xxiv, 41	-, isolation and differentia-
—, growth, influence of organic	tion from allied bacilli
substances (Lewis)	(Kligler)
1917, xxv, 441	1918, xxviii, 319
- infection, function of	-, specific poison in liver ex-
spleen. II (LEWIS and	tracts after intravenous in-
MARGOT)	oculation (PARKER)
1915, xxi, 84	1010 E71
, of spleen. III (LEWIS	1918, xxviii, 571
and Margor)	-, vacuoles in cells of tissue
	cultures of chick embryo
1915, xxii, 359	intestine due to (Lewis)
-, isolation from milk by	1920, xxxi, 293
Petroff's cultural method	welchii (Simonds)
(Stewart)	1917, xxv, 819
1917, xxvi, 755	-, antitoxin (Bull and
-, sputum by Petroff's	PRITCHETT)
cultural method (STEWART)	1917, xxvi, 119
1917, xxvi, 755	(1917, XXVI, 119
-, metaphysis of long bones,	-, - (Bull)
changes following injection	1917, xxvi, 603
(OLIVER)	-, identity of toxins of differ-
1920, xxxii, 153	ent strains (Bull and
-, splenectomy, distribution	PRITCHETT)
of tubercle bacilli in organs	1917, xxvi, 867
following (Foot)	—, protective inoculation
	against (Bull and Pritch-
1923, xxxviii, 263	ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
Typhoid, mouse, experiments	-, toxin (Bull and Pritch-
on immune mice (Webster)	ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
1922, xxxvi, 71	
-,-,- on normal mice	-, -, action of antiseptics on
(WEBSTER)	(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)
1922, xxxvi, 71	1918, xxvii, 375
-, -, heterologous protection	-, -, production in vitro
after vaccination (Ркитсн-	(BULL and PRITCHETT)
ETT) 1924, xxxix, 265	1917, xxvi, 867
•	,, 001

Bactericide:	Bacteriology-continued.
Benzylhexamethylenetetrami-	Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks
nium salts (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	bacillus, epidemic associated
BERGER, and Amoss)	with cell inclusion conjunc-
1916, xxiii, 569	tivitis (Noguchi and
Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action	COHEN)
on pneumococci (Moore)	1915, xxii, 304
1915, xxii, 551	Enzymes in serum, effect on
Fluorescence excited by x-rays	bacteriological technique
(Newcomer)	(TENBROECK)
1917, xxvi, 657	1920, xxxii, 345
Halogenacetyl compounds	Poliomyelitis, acute anterior
(JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER,	(KOLMER, BROWN, and
and Bull)	Freese)
1916, xxiii, 577	1917, xxv, 789
Hexamethylenetetramine. I	Snuffles (Webster)
(Jacobs)	1924, xxxix, 843
1916, xxiii, 563	Stool examination with brom-
II (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	cresol purple (CHESNEY)
BERGER, and Amoss)	1922, xxxv, 181
1916, xxiii, 569	——— phenol red (CHESNEY)
III (JACOBS, HEIDEL-	1922, xxxv, 181
BERGER, and BULL)	Bacteriolysis:
1916, xxiii, 577	Enzyme (Avery and Cullen)
Serum-leucocyte mixtures, nor-	1923, xxxviii, 199
mal, for pneumococcus	Bacteriostasis:
(Robertson and Sia)	(Churchman) 1923, xxxvii, 543
1924, xxxix, 219 ——,—, influence of anti-	Acid fuchsin, reverse selective
• • •	action (Churchman)
pneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (Robert-	1923, xxxvii, 1
son and Sia)	——, — selective action
1924, xl, 467	(Burke and Skinner)
Tissue cultures (SMYTH)	1924, xxxix, 613
1916, xxiii, 265	Dyes, mixed, bacteriostasis
Bacteriology:	caused by (Churchman)
Abortion, bovine (SMITH)	1923, xxxviii, 1
1919, xxx, 325	Bacteriotropy:
-, -, bacteriologically con-	Chemicals, organic (Felton
trolled, agglutination reac-	and Dougherty)
tion to Bacillus abortus	1922, xxxvi, 163
(SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLOR-	Bacterium:
ENCE) 1919, xxx, 341	Aerobe, collodion sacs for cul-
Asepsis, bacteriological, of	tivation (GATES)
wound (VINCENT)	1922, xxxv, 635
1917, xxvi, 83	Agglutination <i>in vivo</i> (Bull) 1915, xxii, 484
. Collodion sacs, preparation	——— (Bull)
(GATES)	——— (BULL) 1916, xxiv, 25
1921, xxxiii, 25	1710,, 20

Bacterium—continued. Agglutination, specific, relation of reduction of electrical charge (SHIBLEY) 1924, xl, 453 Anaerobe, collodion sacs for cultivation (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635 Anaphylaxis, bacterial, and infection (ZINSSER PARKER) 1917, xxvi, 411 (Lamresistance Antiseptic 1916, xxiv, 683 BERT) Autoagglutinable, stable sus-(DE KRUIF pensions Northrop) 1923, xxxvii, 647 Behavior in films (Mudd and 1924, xl, 647 Mupp) Blood stream invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN Whipple) 1923, xxxviii, 713 Capillary spaces penetrated by. IV (Mudo and Mudo) 1924, xl, 633 Communal activity (Church-MAN and KAHN) 1921, xxxiii, 583 Cultivation, vital processes (Fischer) 1918, xxviii, 529 Culture, stock, preservation by freezing and drying (SWIFT) 1921, xxxiii, 69 -, vaseline, tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis (Brown) 1922, xxxv, 667 Dose, relation to group infection (BLOOMFIELD and 1924, xl, 679 FELTY) Gentian behavior violet, toward, of (Churchman) 1921, xxxiii, 569

Bacterium—continued. Glomerulonephritis produced by injections (FABER and MURRAY) 1917, xxvi, 707 latent period Growth, (CHESNEY) 1916, xxiv, 387 Hemotoxin, bacterial, specific antiserum (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 283 Hypersensitiveness. II (ZINS-SER and PARKER) 1923, xxxvii, 275 Infection, specific hypersensitiveness. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495 Inhalation, presence in lungs after (STILLMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 117 Inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 353 Killed, effect on serum ferments and antiferment (Job-LING, PETERSEN, and EGG-STEIN) 1915, xxii, 603 —, toxicity after adrenalectomy (Scott) 1924, xxxix, 457 Mitochondria and, differences (COWDRY and OLITSKY) 1922, xxxvi, 521 Nutrition. I (THJÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763 II (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 97 III (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 IV (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 V (Avery and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 289 Oxidase reaction (Felton)

1923, xxxviii, 291

Bacterium—continued.	Barlow's disease:
Pathogenic, growth accessory	See Disease.
	I ==
substances for, in animal	Base:
tissues (Kligler)	Acid-, equilibrium in disease
1919, xxx, 31	(MEANS, BOCK, and WOOD-
Pathogenicity, relation to vege-	WELL)
tative activity (FELTY and	1921, xxxiii, 201
BLOOMFIELD)	-, - of blood in naturally
1924, xl, 703	nephropathic animals. I
pneumosintes (Olitsky and	(MACNIDER)
GATES) 1921, XXXIV, 1	
oultural abanatara (Orra	1918, xxviii, 501
—, cultural characters (OLIT-	-, in naturally
SKY and GATES)	nephropathic animals. II
1922, xxxv, 813	(MACNIDER)
—, effects of subcutaneous in-	1918, xxviii, 517
jections of vaccines (OLITSKY	—,———in naturally nephro-
and GATES)	pathic animals, effect on
1923, xxxvii, 471	renal function. I (MAC-
-, immunizing effects of sub-	NIDER)
cutaneous injections of killed	1918, xxviii, 501
cultures (OLITSKY and	-, in naturally
GATES)	nephropathic animals, effect
1922, xxxvi, 685	on renal function. II (MAC-
—, morphology (Olitsky and	NIDER)
GATES)	1918, xxviii, 517
1922, xxxv, 813	Basophil:
pullorum (RETTGER, HULL, and	Blood (GRAHAM)
Sturges)	1920, xxxi, 209
1916, xxiii, 475	Benzene:
Suspensions, standardization	Intoxication, coagulation in
(GATES)	aplastic anemia (Hurwitz
1920, xxxi, 105	and Drinker)
Tissue, animal, cultivated, re-	1915, xxi, 401
actions between bacteria	-, origin of prothrombin
and. I (SMYTH)	in aplastic anemia (Hur-
1915, xxi, 103	witz and Drinker)
	1915, xxi, 401
-, -, -, reactions between	
bacteria and. II (SMYTH)	Benzylhexamethylenetetramine
1916, xxiii, 265	salt(s):
-, -, -, reactions between	Substituted (JACOBS, HEIDEL-
bacteria and. III (SMYTH)	BERGER, and Amoss)
1916, xxiii, 275	1916, xxiii, 569
-, -, -, reactions between	Bile:
bacteria and. IV (Sмутн)	Blood, clotting time, effect on,
1916, xxiii, 283	of (HAESSLER and STEBBINS)
Vaccine virus cultivated in	1919, xxix, 445
vivo free from (Noguchi)	Calcium content (Drury)
1015 vvi 530	1924. xl. 797

Bile—continued. Cholesterol, influence of diet (McMaster) 1924, xl, 25 Liver lesions, biliary factor (Rous and Larimore) 1920, xxxii, 249 Obstruction required to produce jaundice (McMaster and Rous) 1921, xxxiii, 731 - to secretion, changes caused by (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) Ox, sensitization in mouse typhoid infection (WEBSTER) Pigment, change of hemoglobin to (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) -, enterohepatic (Broun, McMaster, and Rous) -, influence of splenectomy and blood disintegration on (Goro) -, output, relation of blood destruction (Broun, MASTER, and Rous) Master) Pneumococcus dissolution at varying hydrogen Nye)

1923, xxxvii, 685 1923, xxxvii, 33 1916, xxiii, 137 circulation 1923, xxxvii, 699 1917, xxvi, 795 1923, xxxvii, 733 carbohydrates (Rous, Broun, and Mc-1923, xxxvii, 421 ion concentrations (Lord and 1922, xxxv, 703 Reaction, relation to cholelithiasis (Drury, McMaster, and Rous) 1924, xxxix, 403 Stasis, physiological causes for varied character (Rous and McMaster) 1921, xxxiv, 75

Bile—continued. Total. I (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 395 II (Rous, Broun, and McMaster) 1923, xxxvii, 421 III (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 685 IV (BROUN, MCMASTER, and Rovs) 1923, xxxvii, 699 V (BROUN, MCMASTER. and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 733 VI (McMaster) 1924, xl, 25 VII (DRURY) 1924, xl, 797 Bilirubin: Renal elimination (HAESSLER, Rous, and Broun) 1922, xxxv, 533 Biology: Bacillus, Friedländer's, biological identity (Coulter) 1917, xxvi, 763 -, hemophilic (STILLMAN and Bourn) 1920, xxxii, 665 - influenzæ producing meningitis (RIVERS and KOHN) 1921, xxxiv, 477 Leptospira icteroides (Nogu-CHI) 1919, xxx, 13 Nerve, peripheral, in transplantation. (INCEBRICT-1 SEN) 1915, xxii, 418 II (INGEBRIGT-SEN) 1916, xxiii, 251 Pneumococcus, classification 1915, xxii, 804 (AVERY) Roentgen rays, biological action of small doses of low frequency (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475

Biology—continued.	Blackhead—continucd.
Spirilla associated with disease	Turkey, production by feeding
of fetal membranes in cattle	embryonated eggs of Hete-
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	rakis papillosa (GRAYBILL
1919, xxx, 299	and Smith)
Spirochata obermeieri (Klig-	1920, xxxi, 647
LER and ROBERTSON)	—, relation of coccidia in spar-
1922, xxxv, 303	rows (SMITH and SMILLIE)
- recurrentis (Kligler and	1917, xxv, 415
ROBERTSON)	-, source of virus (Tyzzer and
1922, xxxv, 303	Fabyan)
Streptococcus. I (Dochez,	1922, xxxv, 791
AVERY, and LANCEFIELD)	—, transmission (SMITH)
1919, xxx, 179	1917, xxv, 405
II (BLISS)	, treatment with arsenical
1922, xxxvi, 575	compounds (Tyzzer)
—. III (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)	1923, xxxvii, 851 Blood:
1924, xl, 253	Acid-base equilibrium in natur-
<ul> <li>IV (STEVENS and Dochez)</li> </ul>	ally nephropathic animals.
1924, xl, 493	I (MacNider)
- hemotoxin (Meader and	1918, xxviii, 501
Robinson)	naturally nephro-
1920, xxxii, 639	pathic animals. II (MAC-
Tissue cells. I (Fischer)	Nider)
1923, xxxviii, 667	1918, xxviii, 517
Trypanosoma lewisi, changes	Agglutinin, of chronic men-
in virulence (Brown)	ingococcus carriers (GATES)
1915, xxi, 345	1918, xxviii, 449
Vibrio fetus associated with	Agglutinogen in, after trans-
disease of fetal membranes	fusion (Rous and Robert-
in cattle (Smith and	son) 1918, xxvii, 509
TAYLOR)	Albumin after ingestion of blood serum (Howe)
1919, xxx, 299	1924, xxxix, 313
Blackhead:	——— of colostrum (Howe)
Chicken (SMITH and GRAY-	1924, xxxix, 313
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143	Antibodies after recovery from
-, production by feeding	epidemic influenza (Olitsky
embryonated eggs of	and GATES)
Heterakis papillosa (SMITH	1923, xxxvii, 303
and GRAYBILL)	Antithrombin, test (HESS)
1920, xxxii, 143	1915, xxi, 338
Turkey, artificially reared, inci-	Arterial, carbon dioxide, in
dence (GRAYBILL)	anemia (HARROP)
1921, xxxiii, 667	1919, xxx, 241 ————————————————————————————————————
—, epidemiology (SMITH and	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
GRAYBILL)	(Harrop) 1919, xxx, 241
1920, xxxi, 633	1919, AAA, 241

Blood-continued.

Arterial, carbon dioxide, in normal individuals (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

-, oxygen, in anemia (HAR-1919, xxx, 241 –, –, – heart disease (HAR-

1919, xxx, 241 , -, - normal individuals (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241 -, -, - pneumonia (STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

—, —, relation to cyanosis (STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

Aspiration, syringe (Brown) 1918, xxviii, 623

Atoxyl transformed after incubation in (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 258

Autohemagglutination caused withdrawal by repeated (ROBERTSON and Rous) 1918, xxvii, 563

typhosus, agglutin-Bacillus ability of blood strains (BULL

and PRITCHETT)

1916, xxiv, 35

Bacterial invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 713

Basophil (GRAHAM)

1920, xxxi, 209

Binding power, effect of heat (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267

Calf, new-born, relation of presence of globulins and agglutinins (ORCUTT Howe)

1922, xxxvi, 291

Capillary, oxygen content (LUNDSGAARD and MÖLLER) 1922, xxxvi, 559 Cell, destruction by x-rays

Blood-continued.

(TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and 1919, xxix, 53 Murphy)

- developing, reticular material (Cowdry)

1921, xxxiii, 1

formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in larval frog (JORDAN and Speider)

1923, xxxviii, 529

-, human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

-, --, -- for fixing films during ameboid movement thrombocytes (VAN HER-WERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

Changes during one day of exercise (Broun)

1922, xxxvi, 481 Circulating, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes after ligation thoracic duct (LEE)

1924, xxxix, 473

Clot, action of chlorinated antiseptics (Taylor Stebbins)

1919, xxix, 125

Clotting time, effect of bile (HAESSLER and STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 445

Corpuscle, red. See Erythro-

cyte.

Count, effect of dry heat (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 1 -, in poliomyelitis (TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 97

Cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on surface of blood agar plates (GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 311

Blood—continued.	Blood-continued.
Destruction during exercise.	1
I (Broun)	bile pigment (Goro)
1922, xxxvi, 481	1917, xxvi, 795
———. II (Broun)	Duodenal obstruction, effect
1923, xxxvii, 113	of inorganic salts on chemi-
— — —. III (Broun)	cal changes (HADEN and
1923, xxxvii, 187	Orr) 1924. xxxix. 321
IV (BROUN)	Embryonic coamlation
1923, xxxvii, 207	Embryonic, coagulation (EMMEL, LEVINSON, and
— in anemia (Robertson and	From 1020 veri 177
	FISCH) 1920, xxxi, 177
Rous) 1917, xxv, 665	Flow, increased, through blood-
animals exercised after	forming organs, influence on
prolonged confinement	appearance of nucleated
(Broun)	red blood corpuscles in pe-
1923, xxxvii, 113	ripheral blood (Drinker,
pernicious anemia	Drinker, and Kreutz-
(Ashby)	mann) 1918, xxvii, 249
1921, xxxiv, 147	—, —, — blood-forming or-
—— plethora (Robertson	gans, influence on appear-
and Rous)	ance of nucleated red blood
1917, xxv, 665	corpuscles in peripheral
- and regeneration, develop-	blood (Drinker, Drinker,
	and Kreutzmann)
ment of equilibrium after	
period of training (Broun)	1918, xxvii, 383
1923, xxxvii, 207	—, inequalities due to com-
-, relation of spleen. XII	pression of vessels (STEWART)
(Austin and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 1
1915, xxii, 675	-, embolism
-, XIII (PEARCE,	(STEWART)
Austin, and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 1
1915, xxii, 682	—, — — functional' causes
-, XIV (KRUMB-	(Stewart)
HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)	1915, xxii, 1
1916, xxiii, 87	—, — — mechanical causes
-, XV (KRUMB-	(Stewart) 1915, xxii, 1
	-, vasomotor causes
HAAR and Musser)	(Stewart) 1915, xxii, 1
1916, xxiii, 97	(Stewart) 1915, xxii, 1 -forming organs, influence of
—, — — . XVI (Gото)	increased blood flow through,
1917, xxvi, 795	on appearance of nucleated
-, - to output of bile pig-	red blood corpuscles in pe
ment (BROUN, MCMASTER,	ripheral blood (Drinker,
and Rous)	Drinker, and Kreutz-
1923, xxxvii, 733	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Dextrose, disappearance	
(KLEINER)	flow through, on appearance
1916, xxiii, 507	of nucleated red blood cor-

Blood—continued.

puscles in peripheral blood

(Drinker, Drinker, and

Blood—continued.

Leptospira icteroides, in yellow

fever patients (Noguchi)

1919, xxx, 87 KREUTZMANN) Lymphocyte, small, changes in 1918, xxvii, 383 Gases, acid-base equilibrium number following ligation of in disease (MEANS, BOCK, thoracic duct (LEE) 1922, xxxvi, 247 and Woodwell) Malaria, æstivo-autumnal. 1921, xxxiii, 201 diagnosed by placental blood after ingestion of Globulin blood serum (Howe) film (Clark) 1915, xxii, 427 1924, xxxix, 313 - of colostrum (Howe) Measles, human, enanthemat-1924, xxxix, 313 ous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome Glycolysis (Mackenzie) produced by intravenous in-1915, xxii, 757 oculation Groups, in complement fixation (DUVAL reactions (WILLIAMS) D'Aunoy) 1920, xxxii, 159 1922, xxxvi, 231 Hemagglutinin in, after transagglutinin, Meningococcic fusion (Rous and Robertpassage to spinal fluid from 1918, xxvii, 509 (Amoss and Eberson) son) 1919, xxix, 597 Hemorrhage, blood changes after (Robertson and Bock) Methemoglobin, fate (STADIE) 1919, xxix, 139 1921, xxxiii, 627 Hyperglycemia, diastatic ac-—, formation (STADIE) tivity (Karsner, Koeckert, 1921, xxxiii, 627 and WAHL) Nitrogen (COOKE, Roden-1921, xxxiv, 349 BAUGH, and WHIPPLE) Immune, retardative effect on 1916, xxiii, 717 ---, non-protein, increase, in pneumococcus cultures acute inflammatory proc-(Bull and Bartual) esses (Cooke and Whipple) 1920, xxxi, 233 1918, xxviii, 243 Intestinal obstruction, chemi--, --, --, in acute intoxicacal changes after (HADEN tion (Cooke and Whipple) and ORR) 1918, xxviii, 243 1923, xxxvii, 365 -, --, partition, influence of - —, effect of sodium chloride toxic protein catabolism on chemical changes in blood (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) (Haden and Orr) 1918, xxviii, 213 1923, xxxviii, 55 Obstruction of cardiac end of Iodine content after thyroidecstomach, chemical changes tomy (Hudson) after (HADEN and ORR) 1922, xxxvi, 469 1923, xxxviii, 477 Leptospira icteroides, in ex-· --- esophagus, chemical perimental infection (Noguchanges after (HADEN and 1919, xxx, 87 CHI) Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 477

Blood—continued.	Blood—continued.
Peripheral, amitotic cell divis-	Precipitin, after subarachnoid
ion in subacute myeloblastic	injections of horse serum
leucemia (Sabin, Austrian,	(Alexander)
Cunningham, and Doan)	1921, xxxiii, 471
1924, xl, 845	Production, effect of plethora
—, changes after diversion of	(Robertson)
splenic blood into general	1917, xxvi, 221
circulation (BURKET)	Protein. I (HURWITZ and
1917, xxvi, 849	MEYER)
—, Leishmania donovani in	1916, xxiv, 515
(Young and Van Sant)	II (HURWITZ and
1923, xxxviii, 233	WHIPPLE)
—, maturation of myeloblasts	1917, xxv, 231
into myelocytes in subacute	Pyloric obstruction, chemical
myeloblastic leucemia	changes after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 377
(Sabin, Austrian, Cun- ningham, and Doan)	, effect of sodium chloride
1924, xl, 845	on chemical changes in blood
—, nucleated red blood cor-	(Haden and Orr)
puscles. I (DRINKER,	1923, xxxviii, 55
DRINKER, and KREUTZ-	Reaction in pneumonia
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249	(LEAKE, VICKERS, and
—, — — blood corpuscles. II	Brown)
(Drinker, Drinker, and	1924, xxxix, 393
Kreutzmann)	Regeneration and destruction,
1918, xxvii, 383	development of equilibrium
Platelets, in pneumococcusin-	after period of training
fections (REIMANN)	(Broun)
1924, xl, 553	1923, xxxvii, 207
—, viscous metamorphosis (WRIGHT and MINOT)	—, relation of spleen. XII (Austin and Pepper)
1917, xxvi, 395	1915, xxii, 675
Pneumococcus cultures in	-, XIII (PEARCE,
whole fresh. I (Bull and	AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
BARTUAL)	1915, xxii, 682
1920, xxxi, 233	-, XIV (KRUMB-
- infection, blood changes	HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)
(Stadie)	1916, xxiii, 87
1921, xxxiii, 627	-, XV (KRUMB-
Poliomyelitis, neutralizing sub-	HAAR and MUSSER)
stances from (FLEXNER and	1916, xxiii, 97
Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499	—, — ——. XVI (Gото) 1917, xxvi, 795
—, — — (FLEXNER and Amoss) 1918, xxviii, 11	Scarlet fever, toxic substance
Portal, relation to liver main-	(Trask and Blake)
tenance (Rous and Lari-	1924, xl, 381
MORE) 1920, xxxi, 609	Serum. See Serum.

Blood—continued.
Skin, oxygen content (Lunds-
GAARD and MÖLLER)
1922, xxxvi, 559
Spleen, diversion from liver,
changes in blood following
(Krumbhaar, Musser, and
(NRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and
Реет) 1916, ххііі, 87 —, — —, resistance to hem-
-,, resistance to hem-
olytic agents following
(Krumbhaar and Musser)
1916, xxiii, 97
-, - into general circulation
(Burket)
1917, xxvi, 849
-, transplantation with intact
blood supply (KAWAMURA)
1919, xxx, 65
Tetanus antitoxin in relation
Tetanus antitoxin in, relation of tetanus bacilli in digestive
tract (TenBroeck and
BAUER)
1923, xxxvii, 479
Thyroid transplantation with
intact blood supply (Kawa- MURA) 1919, xxx, 45
MURA) 1919, xxx, 45
Transforming power, effect of
heat (TERRY)
1915, xxi, 267
Transfusion. I (Ashby)
1921, xxxiv, 127
—. II (Аsнву)
1921, xxxiv, 147
Urea, in uranium nephritis
(Gото) 1917, хху, 693
(Gото) 1917, xxv, 693 Van Leersum's bloodless
method for blood pressure,
modification (Conn and
LEVY) 1920, xxxii, 351
Venous, carbon dioxide, in
anemia (HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241
-,, in heart disease
(HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241 —, — —, in normal individuals
(HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241

Blood—continued. Venous, oxygen. II (LUNDS-GAARD) 1918, xxvii, 179 -, —. III (Lundsgaard) 1918, xxvii, 199 (LUNDSGAARD) --. --. IV 1918, xxvii, 219 --, --. V (Lundsgaard) 1919, xxx, 147 -, -, in anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, — heart disease (HAR-1919, xxx, 241 ROP) , —, — normal individuals (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, --, -- pneumonia (Stadie) 1919, xxx, 215 -, ---, relation to cyanosis (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215 —, — unsaturation of patients with circulatory disturbances (Lundsgaard) 1918, xxvii, 179 -, --- of patients with circulatory compensated disturbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199 -, -- of patients with incompensated circulatory disturbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 219 Vessel, compressed, causing inequalities in blood flow (STEWART) 1915, xxii, 1 -, tropistic action on chromatophore migration (TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 133 Viscosity. I (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 597 --. II (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 607 —, after withdrawal from body (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 597

Blood—continued.	Body-continued.
Volume after hemorrhage	Immune, antipneumococcus,
(Robertson and Bock)	neutralization by infected ex-
1919, xxix, 139	udates and sera (Cole)
, restored by forced	1917, xxvi, 453
fluids (Robertson and	-, in antipneumococcus serum
Воск) 1919, ххіх, 155	(AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133
— in wounded soldiers. I	Inclusion, in herpetic infection
(Robertson and Bock)	(Cowdry and Nicholson)
1919, xxix, 139	1923, xxxviii, 695
————. II (Robertson	Pineal. See Pineal body.
and Bock)	Surface, chilled, reactions of
1919, xxix, 155	
	nasal cavity. I (MUDD,
Yellow fever immunity against	GOLDMAN, and GRANT)
Leptospira icteroides after	1921, xxxiv, 11
inoculation (Noguchi)	-, -, - of postnasal space.
1919, xxx, 1	I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and
Blood pressure:	GRANT)
Anaphylactic shock, low	1921, xxxiv, 11
(SIMONDS)	Vaccine, supravital staining
1918, xxvii, 539	(COWDRY)
Changes produced by partial	1922, xxxvi, 667
occlusion of aorta (REID)	Bone:
1916, xxiv, 287	Formation, heteroplastic
Fat embolism, low (SIMONDS)	(Asam and Dock)
1918, xxvii, 539	1920, xxxii, 745
Gaertner's method (Conn and	Long, metaphysis, changes fol-
Lundsgaard)	lowing injection of tubercle
1918, xxvii, 487	bacilli (OLIVER)
Kidney tissue, relation	1920, xxxii, 153
(Anderson)	Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown,
1924, xxxix, 707	Pearce, and Witherbee) 1921, xxxiii, 495
Peptone shock, low (Simonds)	, and the state of
1918, xxvii, 539	Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce,
Peripheral, in auricular fibrilla-	and WITHERBEE)
tion (COHN and LUNDS-	1921, xxxiii, 515
GAARD) 1918, XXVII, 505	Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,
Van Leersum's bloodless	and WITHERBEE)
method, modification (COHN	1921, xxxiii, 525
and Levy) 1920, xxxii, 351	-, cranium (Brown, Pearce,
Venous, increased effect on blood	and Witherbee)
viscosity (Langstroth)	1921, xxxiii, 515
1919, xxx, 607	—, face (Brown, Pearce, and
Body:	Witherbee)
Immune, action of sodium	1921, xxxiii, 515
salicylate on formation	-, forearm (Brown, Pearce,
(SWIFT)	and WITHERBEE)
1922, xxxvi, 735	1921, xxxiii, 515
, , ,	

Datalinus	Brain-continued.
Botulinus:	Syphilis produced by brain
Bacillus, action of toxin on	substance (WILE)
body. I (Dickson and	1916, xxiii, 199
SHEVKY)	
1923, xxxvii, 711	Transplantability of tissues
-, - toxin on body. II	(Murphy and Sturm)
(Dickson and Shevky)	1923, xxxviii, 183
1923, xxxviii, 327	Breathing:
Intoxication, histology of cen-	Lung volume determination
tral nervous system	without forced breathing
(Cowdry and Nicholson)	(VAN SLYKE and BINGER)
1924, xxxix, 827	1923, xxxvii, 457
Serum therapy, effect of anes-	Brom-cresol purple:
thesia (Bronfenbrenner	Stool, bacteriological examina-
and Weiss)	tion (CHESNEY)
1924, xxxix, 517	1922, xxxv, 181
, of sedatives (Bron-	Bronchopneumonia:
FENBRENNER and WEISS)	Calf, etiological relation of
1924, xxxix, 517	Bacillus actinoides (SMITH)
Toxin, effect of digestive juices	1921, xxxiii, 441
(Bronfenbrenner and	
Schlesinger)	C
1924, xxxix, 509	Coffeina
-, immediate death caused by	Caffeine:
(Bronfenbrenner, Schles-	Respiration, action on, of
inger, and Orr)	(Schmidt and Harer) 1923, xxxvii, 69
1924, xl, 81	Calcium:
Botulism:	Bile (Drury)
I (Dickson and Shevky)	1924, xl, 797
1923, xxxvii, 711	Metabolism, in disease. I
II (Dickson and Shevky)	(Underhill, Honeil, and
1923, xxxviii, 327	BOGERT)
Calcium chloride, influence of,	1920, xxxii, 41
on (Hall and Davis)	-, II (Underhill,
1923, xxxvii, 585	HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
Bovisepticus:	1920, xxxii, 65
Bacillus (Jones)	-, - leprosy (Underhill,
1921, xxxiv, 561	HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
—, pneumonia (Jones and	1920, xxxii, 41
LITTLE)	-, - multiple cartilaginous
1921, xxxiv, 541	exostosis (Underhill.
Brain:	Honeij, and Bogert)
Lesion, rabbit (McCartney)	1920, xxxii, 65
1924, xxxix, 51	Calcium chloride:
Poliomyelitic virus survival	Botulism, influence on, of
(Amoss)	(HALL and DAVIS)
1918, xxvii, 443	1923, xxxvii, 585

Calcium salt(s):	Carbon:
(GATES and MELTZER)	Colloidal, changes in distribu-
1916, xxiii, 655	tion in lungs after splenec-
Restorative effect after lethal	tomy (Foor)
doses of sodium oxalate	1923, xxxvii, 139
(GATES)	Carbon dioxide:
1918, xxviii, 305	Bacillus abortus, requirements
Cancer:	(SMITH) 1924, xl, 219
See Carcinoma.	Blood, arterial, in anemia
Capillary:	(HARROP)
Blood, oxygen content (Lunds-	1919, xxx, 241
GAARD and Möller)	-, -, - heart disease (HAR-
1922, xxxvi, 559	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
Histamine shock, condition in,	-, -, - normal individuals
of (Rich)	(HARROP)
1921, xxxiii, 287	1919, xxx, 241
	-, venous, in anemia (HAR-
Spaces, penetration of bacteria.	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
IV (Mudd and Mudd)	-, -, - heart disease (HAR-
1924, xl, 633	ROP) 1919, XXX, 241
Capsule:	-, -, - normal individuals
Bacillus actinoides (SMITH)	(HARROP)
1921, xxxiv, 593	1919, xxx, 241
Carbohydrate:	Meningococcus cultivation
Bile pigment output, relation	(GATES) 1919, XXIX, 321
(Rous, Broun, and Mc-	Carcinoma:
MASTER)	Flexner-Jobling rat (Woglom)
1923, xxxvii, 421	1916, xxiii, 189
Diet, in diabetes (Allen)	Graft, effect of cellular reac-
1920, xxxi, 381	tion induced by x-rays
Enzyme, carbohydrate-split-	(Murphy, Hussey, Naka-
ting (AVERY and CULLEN)	HARA, and STURM)
1920, xxxii, 583	1921, xxxiii, 299
- in serum, effect of, on (Ten-	-, - induced cellular reac-
Broeck)	tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY,
1920, xxxii, 345	STURM, and NAKAHARA)
Media, hydrogen ion concen-	1921, xxxiii, 315
tration of pneumococcus	—, influence on lymphoid stimulation by x-rays
cultures in (AVERY and	stimulation by x-rays (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
Cullen)	1921, xxxiii, 433
1919, xxx, 359	— in subcutaneous tissue pre-
-, streptolysin production in	viously x-rayed (Liu, Sturm,
(Stevens and Koser)	and Murphy)
1919, xxx, 539	1922, xxxv, 487
Spirochete, cultivation, influ-	- x-rayed area, histology
ence on, of (AKATSU)	(Nakahara)
1917, xxv, 375	1923, xxxviii, 309

Carcinoma—continued.	Carcinoma—continued.
Immunity, effect on resistance	Transplantation, resistance, lym-
to telementaria (Terron and	phocyte in. V (MURPHY
to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and	
Murphy)	and Nakahara)
1917, xxv, 609	1920, xxxi, 1
Pituitary body, anterior lobe,	—, —, — —. VI (Nаканага
influence of, on (ROBERTSON	and Murphy)
and Burnett)	1921, xxxiii, 327
1915, xxi, 280	-, -, relation to lymphoid
	stimulation by physical
-, influence of, on (Rob-	
ERTSON and BURNETT)	agents (Murphy, Naka-
1916, xxiii, 631	HARA, and STURM)
Spontaneous, local resistance	1921, xxxiii, 423
induced by x-rays (MURPHY,	Cardiovalvulotome:
Induced by x-rays (Morris)	
Maisin, and Sturm)	(BECK and CUTLER)
1923, xxxviii, 645	1924, xl, 375
Transplantation (Jones)	Carrier:
1916, xxiii, 211	Meningococcus, chronic, agglu-
—, action of x-rays (HILL,	tinins (GATES)
Morton, and Witherbee)	1918, xxviii, 449
1919, xxix, 89	Pneumococcus, disease-pro-
-, immunity induced by olive	ducing (Dochez and Avery)
oil (Nakahara)	1915, xxii, 105
1922, xxxv, 493	Poliomyelitis virus (TAYLOR
—, — suppressed by olive oil	and Amoss)
(Nakahara)	1917, xxvi, 745
1923, xxxviii, 315	Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ, rat
	Denochara terronamorrague, rat
-, induced immunity, his-	as (Ido, Hoki, Ito, and
tology of lymphoid tissue	( Wani) 1917, xxvi, 341
(Murphy and Nakahara)	Tsutsugamushi disease
1920, xxxi, 1	(Nagayo, Miyagawa, Mita-
-, resistance, effect of dry heat	MURA, and IMAMURA)
(Murphy and Sturm)	1917, xxv, 255
1919, xxix, 25	Cartilage:
-, -, - fatty acids	Cell, pure strain in vitro
(Nakahara)	(FISCHER)
1924, xl, 363	1922, xxxvi, 379
-, -, x-rays (Nakahara	Exostosis, multiple cartilagi-
and Murphy)	nous, calcium metabolism
1921, xxxiii, 429	(Underhill, Honeil, and
-, -, lymphocyte in. II	BOGERT)
(MURPHY and MORTON)	1920, xxxii, 65
1915, xxii, 204	1920, AAAII, 03
1713, XXII, 204 177 (X	-,, magnesium metab-
-, -, III (MURPHY	olism (Underhill, Honeil,
and TAYLOR)	and Bogert)
1918, xxviii, 1	1920, xxxii, 65
-, -, IV (MURPHY	Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown,
and STURM)	PEARCE and Wiresan
1010	PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 25	1921, xxxiii, 495

Chambilla and the Control of the Con	
Cartilage—continued.	Cattle—continued.
Syphilis. Pt. 2 (Brown,	Coccidiosis in calf (SMITH and
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	GRAYBILL)
1921, xxxiii, 515	1918, xxviii, 89
Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	Fetal membranes, disease of,
and Witherbee)	biological characters of spirilla
1921, xxxiii, 525	associated with (Smith and
Castration:	TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
Tumor, spontaneous, growth,	,, biological characters
effect on, of (HILARIO)	of Vibrio fetus associated with
1915, xxii, 158	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
-, transplanted, growth, effect	1919, xxx, 299
on, of (HILARIO)	,, morphology of
1915, xxii, 158	spirilla associated with
Catabolism:	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
Toxic protein (WHIPPLE and	1919, xxx, 299
Van Slyke)	——,——, morphology of
1918, xxviii, 213	Vibrio fetus associated with
, and non-protein nitro-	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
gen partition of blood (WHIP-	1919, xxx, 299
PLE and VAN SLYKE)	——, mycosis due to mould
1918, xxviii, 213	(Ѕмітн)
Caterpillar:	1920, xxxi, 115
Dermatitis, pathology (Foor)	Mastitis. I (Jones)
1922, xxxv, 737	1918, xxviii, 149
Cattle:	—. II (Jones)
Abortion, bacillus, isolation	1918, xxviii, 253
and recovery through guinea	—. III (Jones)
pigs (SMILLIE)	1918, xxviii, 721
1918, xxviii, 585	IV (Jones)
—, bacteriologically controlled,	1918, xxviii, 735
agglutination reaction to	Ophthalmia, infectious (Jones
Bacillus abortus (SMILLIE,	and LITTLE)
LITTLE, and FLORENCE)	1923, xxxviii, 139
1919, xxx, 341	-, -, transmission (Jones
—, bacteriology (Sмітн)	and LITTLE)
1919, xxx, 325	1924, xxxix, 803
-, etiological relation of	I 1
spirilla (SMITH)	—, —, treatment (Jones and
1919, xxx, 313	LITTLE) 1924, xxxix, 803
—, — of Vibrio fetus (SMITH)	
1919, xxx, 313	Pneumonia, Bacillus boviscepti-
—, infectious, spirilla associated	cus (Jones and Little)
with (SMITH)	1921, xxxiv, 541
1918, xxviii, 701	Streptococcus, beta hemolytic,
Bronchopneumonia in calf,	of human and bovine origin,
etiological relation of Bacil-	cultural differentiation
lus actinoides (SMITH)	(Brown)
1921, xxxiii, 441	1920, xxxi, 35

Cavity:

Nasal, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (Mudd. GOLDMAN, and GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11

Cell:

Anaerobe, pure cultures, obtained by single cell method (BARBER)

1920, xxxii, 295

Blood, destruction by x-rays (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and Murphy)

1919, xxix, 53

-, developing, reticular material (Cowdry)

1921, xxxiii, 1

- formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis larval frog (JORDAN SPEIDEL)

1923, xxxviii, 529

-, human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes (VAN HER-WERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

-, red. See Erythrocyte.

Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by x-rays (Murphy, Hussey, NAKAHARA, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 299

Cartilage, pure strain in vitro (Fischer)

1922, xxxvi, 379

Chick embryo (Burrows and NEYMANN)

1917, xxv, 93

---, granules produced by egg albumin in medium of tissue cultures (LEWIS)

1921, xxxiii, 485

Chromaffin. in adrenals, Cell-continued.

Henle's reaction of (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807

Conjunctivitis, cell inclusion, associated with epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus coniunctivitis (Noguchi 1915, xxii, 304 Cohen)

Culture, tissue, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293

—, —, degenerating chyme cells, giant centrospheres (Lewis)

1920, xxxi, 275

Differentiation (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87

Division, amitotic, in peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, NINGHAM, and DOAN)

1924, xl, 845

Endothelial, in human lymph node cultures (Lewis and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397 —, — tuberculosis (Foot)

1920, xxxii, 513 Epithelial, in cultures of frog

skin, relation of form to consistency of medium (UHLEN-1915, xxii, 76 HUTH)

-, - sputum (Otani)

1917, xxv, 333

-, mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and (EBELING and FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 285

-, normal, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (Spain)

1915, xxi, 193

-, regenerating, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

# Cell—continued. Giant, in claymph in Webster

Giant, in cultures from human lymph nodes (Lewis and Webster)

1921, xxxiii, 349

Growth, production of substances in mammalian plasma inhibiting (Walton)
1915, xxii, 194

(DANCHAROER)

Identification (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87

Interstitial (Leydig), of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

—, of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 93

Living, suspensions of (Rous and Jones)

1916, xxiii, 549

Lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals in vitro (Murphy, Liu, and Sturm)
1922, xxxv, 373

Metabolism in vitro. I (Burrows and Neymann)
1917, xxv, 93

Pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (MAURER and LEWIS)
1922, xxxvi, 141

Pigment epithelium, and iris pigment, of Rana pipiens (UHLENHUTH)

1916, xxiv, 689

Plating (Rous and Jones)

1916, xxiii, 549

Pneumococcus, constituents, immunological relationships (Avery and Heidelberger) 1923, xxxviii, 81

--, growth rate, influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum on, studied by single cell method (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 569

## Cell-continued.

Pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, dissolution of pneumococci in (Lord and Nye) 1922, xxxv, 699

Reaction, induced, effect on cancer grafts. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKA-HARA) 1921, XXXIII, 315

Thymus, action of immune sera on (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

--, cortical, identification and differentiation (Dancha-KOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87

Tissue, biology. I (FISCHER) 1923, XXXVIII, 667

—, connective, phagocytic power (Jones and Rous) 1917, xxv, 189

— growth in vitro, relation of cell crowding (FISCHER) 1923, XXXVIII, 667

-, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT)

1916, xxiv, 683

— protecting microorganisms (Rous and Jones)

1916, xxiii, 601

Wandering, in human lymph node cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397

# Centrosphere:

Giant, in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures (LEWIS)

1920, xxxi, 275

# Cerebrospinal fluid:

See Fluid.

# Cerebrum:

Cortex, fatty degeneration in dementia præcox (Corton) 1915, xxii, 492

—, —— in psychoses (Cor-TON) 1915, xxii, 492

	Chemotherapy—continued.
Dilation of subclavian artery	Spirochete infections. Biolog-
in (Halsted)	ical series. III (PEARCE and
1916, xxiv, 271	Brown) 1919, xxx, 455
Chemical:	IV (Brown
Treatment versus serum treat-	and Pearce)
ment of meningitis (FLEX-	1919, xxx, 483
NER and AMOSS)	Chemical series. I
1916, xxiii, 683	(JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER)
Chemopathology:	1919, xxx, 411
Arsenic compounds. I	Trypanosome infections. Bio-
(Pearce and Brown)	logical series. I (Brown
1915, xxii, 517	and PEARCE)
II (PEARCE and	1919, xxx, 417
Brown) 1915, xxii, 525	II (PEARCE and
Brown) 1915, xxii, 525	Brown)
PEARCE)	1919, xxx, 437
1915, xxii, 535	III (PEARCE
IV (PEARCE and	and Brown)
Brown)	1919, xxx, 455
1916, xxiii, 443	IV (Brown
Chemoserotherapy:	and Pearce)
Pneumococcal infection	1919, xxx, 483
(Moore)	Chemical series. I
1915, xxii, 389	(Jacobs and Heidelberger)
Chemotaxis:	1919, xxx, 411
Leucocytes in vitro, influence	Trypanosomiasis, experimen-
of chemicals (Wolf)	tal, application in (PEARCE
1921, xxxiv, 375	and Brown)
Chemotherapy:	1918, xxviii, 109
Bacterial infections (JACOBS)	Tuberculosis (Koga)
1916, xxiii, 563	1916, xxiv, 107
Ethyl dihydrocupreine hydro-	- (Koga)
chloride in pneumococcus	1916, xxiv, 149
pleuritis (KOLMER and	Chicken:
Sands)	Blackhead (SMITH and GRAY-
1921, xxxiii, 693	BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143
Leptospira icteroides infection,	-, produced by feeding em-
chemotherapy versus sero-	bryonated eggs of Helerakis
therapy (Nocucii)	papillosa (Smith and Gray-
1920, xxxii, 381	BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143
Spirochete infections. Biologi-	Child:
cal series. I (Brown and	Isoagglutinins, appearance
Pearce)	(HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313
19 <u>19, xxx, 417</u>	(Chilomastix:
II (PEARCE	mesnili, method for culture
and Brown)	(Воеск)
1919, xxx, 437	1921, xxxiii, 147

Chloral:	Chloroform—continued.
Respiration, action on, of	Intoxication, peptolytic power
(SCHMIDT and HARER)	of organs (Simonds)
1923, xxxvii, 69	1918, xxviii, 673
Chloramine-T:	-, relation to halogen acids
Paste, wound sterilization by	formed by chemical dissocia-
(Daufresne)	tion (Graham)
1917, xxvi, 91	1915, xxii, 48
-, (CARREL and	-, resistance, relation to liver
HARTMANN)	glycogen (GRAHAM)
1917, xxvi, 95	1915, xxi, 185
Solutions, behavior, in con-	Liver lesions, influence of diet
tact with necrotic tissues in	(OPIE and ALFORD)
vivo (Austin and Taylor)	1915, xxi, 1
1918, xxvii, 627	Nephritis, influence of diet
-, -, - contact with normal	(OPIE and ALFORD)
tissues in vivo (Austin and	1915, xxi, 21
TAYLOR)	Respiration, action on, of
1918, xxvii, 627	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
Chloride(s):	1923, xxxvii, 69
Excretion, normal (McLean)	Cholecystgastrostomy:
1915, xxii, 212	Acidity, gastric, in relation to
-, rate in man. I (McLEAN)	(GREY) 1916, xxiii, 15
1915, xxii, 212	Cholelithiasis:
-, II (McLean)	Bile reaction, relation (DRURY,
1915, xxii, 366	McMaster, and Rous)
Plasma, in uranium nephritis	1924, xxxix, 403
(Goto) 1917, xxv, 693	Experimental, in absence of
Retention in acute nephritis	gall bladder influences
(Gото) 1918, xxvii, 413	(Rous, McMaster, and
— — hydronephrosis (Келтн	Drury)
and Pulford)	1924, xxxix, 77
1923, xxxvii, 175	-, - of infection (Rous,
Chlorine:	McMaster, and Drury)
Antiseptics, chlorinated, action	1924, xxxix, 77
on blood clot (TAYLOR and	-, of stasis (Rous,
(Stebbins)	McMaster, and Drury)
1919, xxix, 125	1924, xxxix, 77
—, irritant properties (Cullen	Nuclei of deposition (Rous,
and Taylor)	DRURY, and McMaster)
1918, xxviii, 681	1924, xxxix, 97
Chloroform:	Cholera: Gall bladder infections in
Intoxication, kidney function	
(MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)	(Nichols)
1915, xxii, 333	1916, xxiv, 497
-, liver function (MARSHALL	Hog-, bacillus, agglutinins in immunity (TENBROECK)
and ROWNTREE)	1917, xxvi, 441
1915, xxii, 333	1/11, 2212, 111

Cholera—continued.	Cicatrization—continued.
Hog-, bacillus, in man (Ten-	Mathematical curve (DU
Broeck) 1920, xxxii, 33	Noüx) 1917, xxv, 721
-, -, mutation (ORCUTT)	- expression (de Beaujeu)
1923, xxxviii, 9	1917, xxvi, 81
-, -, non-gas-producing	Wound (TUFFIER and DES-
strain (TENBROECK)	MARRES)
1916, xxiv, 213	1918, xxvii, 165
-, -, virulence increased by	I (CARREL and HART-
passage (TenBroeck)	
passage (TENDRUECK)	
1917, xxvi, 437	—. II (pu Noüy)
-, paratyphoid bacilli isolated	1916, xxiv, 451
from (TenBroeck)	—. III (du Noüy)
1918, xxviii, 759	1916, xxiv, 461
-, virus, survival in animals	—. IV (ри Noüy)
(TenBroeck)	1917, xxv, 721
1918, xxviii, 749	—. V (de Beaujeu)
Choleræ suis:	1917, xxvi, 81
Bacillus, in man (TenBroeck)	VI (VINCENT)
1920, xxxii, 33	1917, xxvi, 83
Cholesterol:	VII (DAUFRESNE)
Absorption, subcutaneous	1917, xxvi, 91
(Corper)	VIII (CARREL and HART-
1915, xxi, 179	MANN) 1917, xxvi, 95
Antigen, cholesterolized, for	IX (CARREL, DU NOÜY,
Wassermann reaction	and CARREL)
(Lewis and Newcomer)	1917, xxvi, 279
	X (DU NOÜY)
1919, xxix, 351	1919, xxix, 329
Atheroma produced by feeding	XI (CARREL and DU
(BAILEY)	Noüy) 1921, xxxiv, 339
1916, xxiii, 69	- VII (CARREY)
Bile, influence of diet (Mc-	XII (CARREL)
Master) 1924, xl, 25	1921, xxxiv, 425
Choroid:	XIII (EBELING)
Plexus. See Plexus.	1922, xxxv, 657
Chromaffin:	-, aseptic omental, endothe-
Cells in adrenals, Henle's reac-	lium in (FOOT)
tion of (OGATA and OGATA)	1921, xxxiv, 625
1917, xxv, 807	-, influence of osmotic tension
Chromatophore:	of dressing (CARREL, DU
Migration, tropistic action of	Nouv, and Carrel)
blood vessels (TAYLOR)	1917, xxvi, 279
1919, xxix, 133	-, latent period (CARREL and
	DU Noüy)
Cicatrization:	1921, xxxiv, 339
Index, relation to age of patient	-, mathematical curve repre-
and area of wound (DU	senting (DU NOÜY)
Noüy) 1916, xxiv, 461	1916, xxiv, 451

Cicatrization—continued.	Circulation—continued.
Wound, rate (BROWNLEE)	Human. XII (STEWART)
1924, xxxix, 603	1915, xxii, 1
-, - and size (CARREL and	XVI (STEWART)
HARTMANN)	1915, xxii, 694
1916, xxiv, 429	Lymphocytes, circulating,
-, surface, general equation	
for law (nu Noüx)	effect of sun (TAYLOR)
1919, xxix, 329	1919, xxix, 41
Cinchona:	Oxygen unsaturation of venous
	blood with circulatory dis-
Aromatic derivatives, action on	turbances (LUNDSGAARD)
pneumococcus (Felton and	1918, xxvii, 179
Dougherty)	——— venous blood with
1922, xxxv, 761 Circulation:	compensated circulatory dis-
	turbances (Lundsgaard)
Antibody, circulating, relation	1918, xxvii, 199
to serum disease (Longcope	venous blood with
and RACKEMANN)	incompensated circulatory
1918, xxvii, 341	disturbances (Lundsgaard)
Antigen, free, and antibody	1918, xxvii, 219
circulating together in large	Peripheral, effect of peptone
amounts (Rous and Robert-	(Simonds and Ranson)
son) 1918, xxvii, 509 —, relation of antibody to rate	1923, xxxviii, 275
	-, megacaryocytes (MINOT)
	1922, xxxvi, 1
(MACKENZIE)	Pneumonic lung (Kline and
1923, xxxvii, 491 Blood, effect of pilocarpine on	WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxi, 311
small lymphocytes after liga-	•
tion of thoracic duct (LEE)	Classification:
1924, xxxix, 473	Meningococcus (WADSWORTH,
-, splenic, diverted into general	GILBERT, and HUTTON)
(Burket)	1921, xxxiii, 99
1917, xxvi, 849	Streptococcus, hemolytic (KIN-
Collateral, after ligation of in-	SELLA and SWIFT)
nominate artery for sub-	1918, xxviii, 169
clavian aneurysm (STEWART)	-, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA
1915, xxii, 694	and Swift)
Enterohepatic, of bile pig-	1917, xxv, 877
ment (BROUN, MCMASTER,	Clostridium:
and Rous)	botulinum. Sec Bacillus botulinus.
1923, xxxvii, 699	Clot:
Erythrocytes, circulating, loss	Blood, action of chlorinated
in pneumonia (LEAKE and	antiseptics (TAYLOR and
Brôwn)	STEBBINS)
1922, xxxvi, 661	1919, xxix, 125
Heart, influence of epinephrine	-, clotting time, effect of bile
(BARBOUR and PRINCE)	(HAESSLER and STEBBINS)
1915, xxi, 330	1919, xxix, 445

1924, xxxix, 303

Collodion-continued. Coagulation: Anemia, aplastic, of benzene Sacs for anaerobic bacterial origin of propoisoning, cultivation (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635 thrombin (HURWITZ and - implanted intraabdomin-Drinker) 1915, xxi, 401 ally, survival of typhus virus Blood, embryonic (EMMEL, (OLITSKY and LEVINSON, and FISCH) CARTNEY) 1920, xxxi, 177 1923, xxxviii, 691 -, preparation for use in bac-Cobra venom: See Venom. teriology (GATES) Coccidiosis: 1921, xxxiii, 25 Calf (SMITH and GRAYBILL) Colloid: 1918, xxviii, 89 Carbon, colloidal, changes in Coccidium: distribution in lungs after Sparrow (SMITH and SMILLIE) splenectomy (Foot) 1917, xxv, 415 1923, xxxvii, 139 Sporogony inhibited by acrid-Colon bacillus: ine (LEWIS) See Bacillus coli. 1924, xl, 263 Colostrum: Cod liver oil: Albumin in blood after inges-Rickets, anatomical changes tion (Howe) accompanying healing under 1924, xxxix, 313 influence of (PAPPEN-— — urine after ingestion HEIMER) (Howe) 1922, xxxvi, 335 1924, xxxix, 313 Cold: Nasal cavity, reactions to chill-Bacillus abortus agglutinins ing of body surface. transmitted in (LITTLE and GOLDMAN, and (Mupp, ORCUTT) GRANT) 1922, xxxv, 161 1921, xxxiv, 11 Calf, new-born, cow serum as Postnasal space, reactions to substitute for (SMITH and chilling of body surface. I (LITTLE) (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and 1922, xxxvi, 453 GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11 -, -, significance to, of Coli: (SMITH and LITTLE) glomerulonephritis Bacillus, 1922, xxxvi, 181 produced with diphtheria Globulin in blood after ingestoxin and (FABER) tion (Howe) 1917, xxvi, 153 1924, xxxix, 313 Entamæba, reproduction in - — urine vitro from cysts (Yoshida) after ingestion 1920, xxxii, 357 (Howe) Collodion: 1924, xxxix, 313 Sacs for aerobic bacterial cul-Proteinuria after feeding tivation (GATES) (SMITH and LITTLE) 1922, xxxv, 635

Compensation: Conjunctivitis: Liver atrophy conditional on Cell inclusion, associated with (Rous and LARIMORE) epidemic of Koch-Weeks 1920, xxxi, 609 bacillus conjunctivitis Oxygen unsaturation in venous (Nogucin and Cohen) blood of patients with com-1915, xxii, 304 Koch-Weeks bacillus, associated with cell inclusion conpensated circulatory disturbances (Lundsgaard) 1918, xxvii, 199 junctivitis (Nogucui and -- venous blood of pa-COHEN) 1915, xxii, 304 tients with incompensated Connective tissue: circulatory disturbances See Tissue. (LUNDSGAARD) Contagion: 1918, xxvii, 219 Colds as source of contagion for lobar pneumonia (VALEN-Complement: I (KAHN) Fixation. 1918, xxvii, 27 1921, xxxiv, 217 Convulsions: -, antigens, purification and Strychnine (Cutler and concentration by dialysis, ad-1917, xxv, 83 ALTON) sorption, and extraction Cornea: MAL-(WADSWORTH and Homeotransplantation (EBEL-ING and CARREL) TANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119 1921, xxxiv, 435 -, rate at different tempera-Corpuscle: tures (KAHN) Blood, red. See Erythrocyte. 1921, xxxiv, 217 Cortex: - reaction applied to leprosy Adrenal, influence of gonads. I (JAFFE and MARINE) (Lewis and Aronson) 1923, xxxviii, 93 1923, xxxviii, 219 --- II (TAFFE and ---, blood groups MARINE) (WILLIAMS) 1920, xxxii, 159 1923, xxxviii, 107 Cerebrum, fatty degeneration -- in syphilis, influence of in dementia præcox (Cortemperature on velocity 1915, xxii, 492 (Noguchi) TON) 1918, xxviii, 297 psychoses · — in (Cotton) -, with residue antigens from non-hemolytic 1915, xxii, 492 streptococci (HITCHCOCK) Visual. histology (FUNK-1915, xxi, 617 1924, xl, 575 HOUSER) -, localization (Funkhouser) Conduction: 1915, xxi, 617 A-V, influenced by digitalis function -, physiological (WHITE and SATTLER) (Funkhouser) 1916, xxiii, 613 1915, xxi, 617 Congestion: Coryza: Pulmonary, effect on ventila-Epidemiology in calf (Jones tion of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-BODY, and BLUMGART) and LITTLE)

1922, xxxv, 77

1922, xxxvi, 273

Coryza—continued.	Cultivation—continued.
Nasopharyngeal secretions	Anaerobe, of nasopharyngeal
(OLITSKY and McCartney)	secretions from influenza
1923, xxxviii, 427	(OLITSKY and GATES)
Pneumonia, lobar, colds as	1921, xxxiii, 713
source of contagion (VALEN-	-, pure culture, obtained by
TINE) 1918, xxvii, 27	single cell method (BARBER)
Cranium:	1920, xxxii, 295
Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and	Artificial, reactions between
WITHERBEE)	bacteria and animal tissues
1921, xxxiii, 515	under. I (SMYTH)
	1915, xxi, 103
Crescent:	-, and animal tissues
Æstivo-autumnal, extracellu-	under. II (SMYTH)
lar relation to red corpuscle	1916, xxiii, 265
(LAWSON)	-, and animal tissues
1918, xxvii, 739	
— malaria (LAWSON)	under. III (SMYTH)
1920, xxxi, 201	1916, xxiii, 275
, attachment to surface	-, and animal tissues
of red corpuscle (LAWSON)	under. IV (SMYTH)
1920, xxxi, 201	1916, xxiii, 283
— —, migration (Lawson)	Bacillus abortus, carbon diox-
1920, xxxi, 201	ide requirements (SMITH)
-, method of attachment to	1924, xl, 219
red corpuscle (Lawson)	—— inoculation disease pre-
. 1918, xxvii, 739	vented by heat-killed cul-
	tures (HAGAN)
Crise hémoclasique:	1922, xxxvi, 711
Alimentary leucocytosis, rela-	-, hemophilic, growth acces-
tion (STORM VAN LEEUWEN,	sory substances (Thjötta
BIEN, and VAREKAMP)	and AVERY)
1922, xxxvi, 415	1921, xxxiv, 97
Cristispira:	- influenzæ, growth accessory
Shellfish (Noguchi)	substances (Thjötta and
1921, xxxiv, 295	AVERY)
Cultivation:	
Aerobe, collodion sacs for	1921, xxxiv, 455
(Gates)	, plant tissue (Thjötta
1922, xxxv, 635	and Avery)
-, media, survival of typhus	1921, xxxiv, 455
virus (Olitsky)	- of rabbit septicemia, viru-
	lence (DE KRUIF)
1922, xxxv, 115	1921, xxxiii, 773
Anaerobe, collodion sacs for	— tuberculosis (SMYTH)
(GATES)	1916, xxiii, 283
1922, xxxv, 635	from feces (Petroff)
-, media, survival of typhus	1915, xxi, 38
virus (OLITSKY)	sputum (Petroff)
1922, xxxv, 115	1915, xxi, 38

Cultivation—continued.	Cultivation—continued.
Bacillus tuberculosis from sputum	Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis
by Petroff's method (Keilty)	(SMILLIE)
1915, xxii, 612	1918, xxvii, 319
————by Petrofi's method	Hog-cholera bacillus, non-gas-
(Keilty)	producing strain (Ten-
1916, xxiv, 41	Broeck)
—— isolated from milk by	1916, xxiv, 213
Petroff's method (STEWART)	Leptospira icteroides (Nogueni)
1917, xxvi, 755	1919, xxx, 13
— — from sputum by Pet-	— (Spirochata) icterohamor-
roff's method (STEWART)	rhagiæ (Noguchi)
1917, xxvi, 755	1918, xxvii, 593
Bacterium pneumosintes, cul-	Leucocyte, large mononuclear
tural characters (Olitsky	(CARREL and EBELING)
and Gates)	1922, xxxvi, 365
1922, xxxv, 813	Lymph node, human, endo-
— —, killed, immunizing ef-	thelial cells in (Lewis and
fects of subcutaneous injec-	Webster)
tions (OLITSKY and GATES)	1921, xxxiv, 397
1922, xxxvi, 685	— —, —, fibroblasts in (Lewis
-, stock, preservation by	and Webster)
freezing and drying (SWIFT)	1921, xxxiv, 397
1921, xxxiii, 69	——, —, giant cells in (LEWIS
-, vaseline tube and syringe	and Webster)
method of micro gas analysis	,1921, xxxiii, 349
(Brown)	— —, —, in plasma, migration
1922, xxxv, 667	of lymphocytes (Lewis and
-, vital processes (FISCHER)	WEBSTER)
1918, xxviii, 529	1921, xxxiii, 261
Chilomastix mesnili (Boeck) 1921, xxxiii, 147	,, wandering cells in
Dengue virus (Duval and	(Lewis and Webster)
HARRIS) 1924, xl, 835	1921, xxxiv, 397
Epithelial cells and fibroblasts,	Medium, modifications, for iso-
mixed cultures of pure strains	lation and differentiation of
(EBELING and FISCHER)	typhoid, dysentery, and
1922, xxxvi, 285	allied bacilli (KLIGLER)
- of frog skin, relation of	1918, xxviii, 319
form to consistency of	— of fibrin and serum (EBE-
medium (UHLENHUTH)	LING) 1921, xxxiii, 641
1915, xxii, 76	Meningococcus, carbon dioxide
Fibroblasts and epithelial cells,	in (GATES)
mixed cultures of pure strains	1919, xxix, 321
(EBELING and FISCHER)	Pneumococcus, aerobic, en-
1922, xxxvi, 285	zyme activity of sterile fil-
Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis	trates (NEILL and AVERY)
(Amoss) 1917, xxv, 545	1924, xl, 423

SUBJ
G Was the man with the T
Cultivation—continued.
Pneumococcus, anaerobic, en-
zyme activity of sterile fil-
trates (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xl, 423
-, -, production of peroxide
on exposure to air (AVERY
and Neill)
1924, xxxix, 347
-, changes in virulence during
(WADSWORTH and KIRK-
BRIDE)
1918, xxviii, 791
, growth-inhibitory sub-
stances (Morgan and
Avery)
1924, xxxix, 335
-, hydrogen ion concentration
in carbohydrate media
(AVERY and CULLEN)
1919, xxx, 359
-, in whole fresh blood. I
(Bull and Bartual)
1920, xxxi, 233
-, living, active immunity
against pneumococcus pneu-
monia in monkeys after vac-
cination with (CECH, and
Blake) 1920, xxxi, 657
-, methemoglobin formation
by sterile filtrates (Morgan
and Neill)
1924, xl, 269
-, occurrence of peroxide
(Avery and Morgan)
1924, xxxix, 275
Poliomyelitic tissues, survival
of microorganism (FLEXNER,
Noguchi, and Amoss)
1915, xxi, 91
— —. virulence of microorgan-
isms (Flexner, Noguchi,
and Amoss)
1915, xxi, 91
Spirochala curygyrala (HOGUE)
1922, xxxvi, 617
- icterohæmorrhagiæ (Ito and
Matsuzaki)

1916, xxiii, 557

Cultivation—continued. Spirochæta obermeieri (Plotz) 1917, xxvi, 37 ---- (Kligler and Robert-1922, xxxv, 303 son) - pallida (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and GILBERT) 1915, xxi, 213 (KLIGLER - recurrentis Robertson) 1922, xxxv, 303 Spirochete, immunology (Noguchi and Akatsu) 1917, xxv, 765 -, influence of carbohydrates on (Akatsu) 1917, xxv, 375 Streptococcus, beta hemolytic, of human and bovine origin, differentiation (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 —, hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity without change in agglutination (VALENTINE and Krumwiede) 1922, xxxvi, 157 Tissue, action of bacterial vaccines on (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275 -, bactericidal action (Suyth) 1916, xxiii, 265 -, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 -, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 275 —, dextrose in medium (LEWIS) 1922, xxxv, 317 -, frog, origin of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 ·, ---, structure of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL)

1915, xxi, 455

Cultivation—continued.	Cytology:
Tissue, granules in chick em-	Rickettsia in Rocky Mountain
bryo cells produced by egg	spotted fever (Nicholson)
albumin in medium (Lewis)	1923, xxxvii, 221
1921, xxxiii, 485	
-, in vitro (Lambert)	D
1916, xxiv, 367	Dairy:
—, organized (FISCHER)	Streptococcus epidemicus infec-
1922, xxxvi, 393	tion (Brown and Orcutt)
Treponema, anaerobic, on sur-	1920, xxxi, 49
face of blood agar plates	Decerebration:
(GATES)	Mammalian (SCHMIDT)
1923, xxxvii, 311	1923, xxxvii, 43
Trichomonas (OHIRA and	Deficiency diseases:
Noguchi)	Dietary deficiency, relation of
1917, xxv, 341	gastric lesions (PAPPEN-
Vaccine virus in vivo, free	HEIMER and LARIMORE)
from bacteria (Noguchi)	1924, xl, 719
1915, xxi, 539	Paraocular gland changes
, pure, in vivo (Noguchi)	caused by deficiency of
1918, xxvii, 425 Cyanocuprol:	vitamin A (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)
Leprosy treatment (TAKANO)	1923, xxxviii, 25
1916, xxiv, 207	Pathogenesis of ocular lesions
Tuberculosis treatment	produced by deficiency of
(Otani) 1916, xxiv, 187	vitamin A (YUDKIN and
Cyanosis:	LAMBERT)
I (LUNDSGAARD)	1923, xxxviii, 17
1919, xxx, 259	Degeneration:
II (LUNDSGAARD)	Fatty, of cerebral cortex in
1919, xxx, 271	dementia præcox (Cotton)
Causes, primary (Lunds-	1915, xxii, 492
GAARD) 1919, xxx, 259	—,——— in psychoses
-, secondary (Lundsgaard)	(COTTON)
1919, xxx, 271	1915, xxii, 492
False (LUNDSGAARD)	Mesenchyme cells of tissue cul-
1919, xxx, 295	tures, giant centrospheres
Oxygen of arterial and venous blood in pneumonia, relation	(Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 275
of, to (STADIE)	Dementia:
1919, xxx, 215	Præcox, fatty degeneration of
Cyst:	cerebral cortex (Cotton)
Entamæba coli, reproduction	1915, xxii, 492
in vitro (Yoshida)	Dengue:
1920, xxxii, 357	Etiology. I (Harris and
- tetragena, reproduction in	DUVAL) 1924, xl, 817
vitro (Yoshida)	—. II (Duval and Harris)
1020 257	1074 VI X35

Dermatitis:	Ι
Caterpillar, pathology (Foot) 1922, xxxv, 737 Megalopyge opercularis, path-	
Megalopyge opercularis, path- ology (Foot)	
1922, xxxv, 737 Desiccation:	
Thyroid, influence on tadpoles of feeding variable amounts (LENHART)	
1915, xxii, 739  —, of variable iodine content, influence of feeding on tadpoles (LENHART)  1915, xxii, 739	
Dextrose:	
Disappearance from blood (Kleiner)	I
1916, xxiii, 507 Medium for tissue cultures (LEWIS)	
1922, xxxv, 317	
Diabetes: I. Pt. 1 (Allen) 1920, xxxi, 363	
I. Pt. 2 (Allen) 1920, xxxi, 381	
I. Pt. 3 (Allen) 1920, xxxi, 555	
I. Pt. 4 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 575	
I. Pt. 5 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 587	
Control, by fasting (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 575	
-, - total dietary restriction (ALLEN)	
1920, xxxi, 575 , in dog. Pt. 1 (Allen)	I
1920, xxxi, 363 , Pt. 2 (Allen)	
-, Pt. 3 (Allen)	
1920, xxxi, 555 -, Pt. 4 (Allen)	
-, Pt. 5 (Allen)	
1920, xxxi, 587	

Diabetes-continued. Pancreas and, gross anatomic relations (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 363 Production, in dog. Pt. 1 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 363 -, ---. Pt. 2 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 381 -, -- Pt. 3 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 555 -, -- Pt. 4 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 575 -, -- Pt. 5 (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 587 Spontaneous, in dog (KRUMB-HAAR) 1916, xxiv, 361 Diagnosis: Anemia, pernicious, by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Hemochromatosis, by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Kidney siderosis. diseases causing, by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, by placental blood film (CLARK) 1915, xxii, 427 Serum, of syphilis, by homohemolytic system (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 43 Dialysis: Antigens for complement fixation, purification and concentration by dialysis. adsorption, and extraction (WADSWORTH and TANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119 Enzyme in pneumonic lung,

effect on, of (Lord and NyE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

Diastase:	Diet-continued.
Hyperglycemia, diastatic ac-	
	Liver lesions from alcohol, in-
tivity of blood (Karsner,	fluence on, of (OPIE and
Koeckert, and Wall)	Alford) 1915, xxi, 1
1921, xxxiv, 349	chloroform, influence
Diastole:	on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
Wave, diastolic, of venous	1915, xxi, 1
pulse in auricular fibrillation	phosphorus, influence
(Wiggers and Niles)	on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1917, xxv, 21	1915, xxi, 1
Dichloroethylsulfide:	- poisons, influence of diet on
Leucotoxic action, after intra-	necrosis. I (OPIE and AL-
venous injections (PAPPEN-	FORD) 1915, xxi, 1
HEIMER and VANCE)	, of diet on necrosis.
1920, xxxi, 71	II (Opie and Alford)
Diet:	1915, xxi, 21
Anemia after splenectomy, in-	Nephritis from chloroform, in-
fluence on, of (PEARCE, AUS-	fluence on, of (OPIE and
	Alford) 1915, xxi, 21
TIN, and PEPPER)	ALFORD) 1910, AAI, 21
1915, xxii, 682	potassium chromate, in-
Cholesterol in bile influenced	fluence on, of (OPIE and
by (McMaster)	ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
1924, xl, 25	— — uranium nitrate, influ-
Deficiency, relation to gastric	ence on, of (OPIE and
lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and	ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
	Regeneration of liver tissue
LARIMORE)	Regeneration of fiver end
1924, xl, 719	on adequate (Moise and
Diabetes, carbohydrate	SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
Diabetes, carbohydrate (Allen) 1920, xxxi, 381	——— on inadequate
- controlled by total dietary	(SMITH and Moise)
restriction (Allen)	1924, xl, 209
1920, xxxi, 575	Rickets-producing (SHERMAN
	and Pappenheimer)
-, dietetic treatment, causes	1921, xxxiv, 189
of failures (ALLEN)	
1920, xxxi, 587	-, effect of varying inorganic
-,, failures (ALLEN)	constituents (PAPPEN-
1920, xxxi, 587	HEIMER, McCann, and
-, protein (ALLEN)	Zucker)
1920, xxxi, 555	1922, xxxv, 421
Host resistance, effect on, of	-, - varying organic con-
(WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)	stituents (PAPPENHEIMER,
	McCann, and Zucker)
1924, xl, 397	1922, xxxv, 447
Kidney poisons, influence of	m' JAN T (Moter
diet on necrosis. I (OPIE	Tissue growth and. I (Moise
and Alford)	and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
1915, xxi, 1	———. II (Smith and
, - of diet on necrosis. II	Moise) 1924, xl, 209
(OPIE and ALFORD)	Tumor growth and (Woglom)
1915, xxi, 21	1915, xxii, 766
1710, 441, 21 1	**, · , ·

Digestion: Disease—continued. Juices, digestive, effect on botulinus toxin (Bronfen-BRENNER and Schlesinger) 1924, xxxix, 509 Digestive tract: Bacillus tetani in, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479 Digitalis: Action in pneumonia (Cohn and Jamieson) 1917, xxv, 65 human. Electrocardiogram. normal, effect on, of (WHITE and SATTLER) 1916, xxiii, 613 -, -, T wave, influence on, of (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIE-1915, xxi, 593 son) Heart, digitalized, as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine (HALSEY) 1917, xxv, 729 Diphtheria: Toxin and Bacillus glomerulonephritis produced with (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 153 -, production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis by (BAILEY) 1917, xxv, 109 -. reaction of kidney (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 139 Diphtheroid: Distribution (HARRIS and 1915, xxi, 493 WADE) Lesions of human tissues. (HARRIS and occurrence 1915, xxi, 493 Wade) Disease: Acid-base equilibrium (MEANS, Bock, and Woodwell) 1921, xxxiii, 201 Amyloid, colon bacilli producing (BAILEY) 1916, xxiii, 773

Barlow's, in fetal guinea pig (INGIER) 1915, xxi, 525 -, - new-born guinea pig 1915, xxi, 525 (Ingier) Fetal membranes, in cattle, biological characters of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, - -, biological acters of Vibrio fetus associated with (SMITH TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, - -, morphology spirilla associated (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 - --, ---, morphology Vibrio fetus associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 –, — —, spirilla associated with (SMITH) 1918, xxviii, 701 Heart, carbon dioxide of arterial blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 , --- of venous blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, lung volume (BINGER) 1923, xxxviii, 445 -, oxygen of arterial blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 -, - - venous blood (HAR-ROP) 1919, xxx, 241 Intercurrent, effect on total bile (McMaster, Broun, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 395 Kidney siderosis, diseases causing, diagnosed by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous)

1918, xxviii, 645

	•
Disease—continued.	Disease—continued.
Metabolism, calcium. I	Weil's, prophylaxis (Ino,
(Undernill, Honeij, and	Hoki, Ito, and Wani)
BOGERT)	
	1916, xxiv, 471
1920, xxxii, 41	-, rat carrier (Ido, Hoki, Ito,
-, II (UNDERHILL,	and Wani)
Honeij, and Bogert)	1917, xxvi, 341
1920, xxxii, 65	-, serum treatment (Inada,
-, magnesium. I (Under-	Ido, Hoki, Ito, and Wani)
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)	1916, xxiv, 485
1920, xxxii, 41	Disintegration:
-, II (UNDERHILL,	Blood, influence on bile pig-
Honeij, and Bogert)	ment (Goto)
1920, xxxii, 65	1917, xxvi, 795
Respiratory, acute, resembling	Dissolution:
influenza, produced in mon-	Pneumococcus (Lord and
keys by inoculating Bacillus	NyE) 1919, xxx, 389
influenzæ (Blake and	-, at varying hydrogen ion
CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691	concentrations (Lord and
Serum, relation of circulating	Nye) 1922, xxxv, 689
antibodies (Longcope and	—, effect of bile at varying
Rackemann)	hydrogen ion concentrations
1918, xxvii, 341	(LORD and NYE)
-, susceptibility, relation of	1922, xxxv, 703
antibody and antigen (MAC-	-, fresh human serum
KENZIE and LEAKE)	(LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiii, 601	1922, xxxv, 689
Tsutsugamushi, carrier (NA-	-, previous killing
GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITA-	(Lord and NyE)
MURA, and IMAMURA)	1922, xxxv, 689
	-, - temperature (LORD
1917, xxv, 255	
Weil's (INADA, IDO, HOKI,	and Nye)
Kaneko, and Ito)	1922, xxxv, 689
1916, xxiii, 377	, in pneumonic cellular ma-
— (KANEKO and OKUDA)	terial at varying hydrogen
1917, xxvi, 325	ion concentrations (LORD
—, clinical aspects (INADA)	and NyE)
1917, xxvi, 355	1922, xxxv, 699
-, distribution of Spirochæta	Resistance of organisms to
icterohæmorrhagiæ in organs	(Lord and NyE)
after intravenous serum	1922, xxxv, 699
treatment (Kaneko and	Distomiasis:
Okuda)	Pulmonary (NAKAGAWA)
1918, xxvii, 305	1917, xxvi, 297
-, intravenous serotherapy	Diuresis:
(Inada, Ido, Hoki, Ito,	Hemoglobinuria, effect on, of
and WANI)	(HAESSLER)
1918, xxvii, 283	1922, xxxv, 515

1916, xxiv, 497

Duct-continued. Diuresis-continued. Intraabdominal, method for kidney, effi-Nephropathic permanent sterile drainage ciency of diuretics. II (MAC-(Rous and McMaster) 1917, xxvi, 19 NIDER) 1923, xxxvii, 11 Donovani: Leishmania in peripheral blood Duodenum: Obstruction, effect of inorganic (Young and Van Sant) 1923, xxxviii, 233 salts on chemical changes in blood (Hapen and Orr) Drainage: 1924, xxxix, 321 Duct, common bile, method -, metabolism with (WHIPPLE, for permanent sterile (Rous Cooke, and STEARNS) and McMaster) 1917, xxv, 479 1923, xxxvii, 11 -, intraabdominal, method for Pancreatic juice diverted, into permanent sterile (Rous and stomach (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825 McMaster) 1923, xxxvii, 11 Transplantation of ureter into (Goro) Dressing: Osmotic tension, influence on 1918, xxvii, 449 healing of wound (CARREL, Dye: DU NOÜY, and CARREL) Mixture, bacteriostasis 1917, xxvi, 279 (CHURCHMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 1 Drug: Chloride excretion, influence Dysenteriæ: on, of (McLean) Amebæ, encystment in vitro 1915, xxii, 366 (Yoshida) -fastness of spirochetes in vitro 1918, xxviii, 387 (AKATSU and Noguchi) Bacillus (DAVISON) 1917, xxv, 349 1920, xxxii, 651 Respiration, action on, of. I —, antitoxins (OLITSKY and (SCHMIDT and HARER) Kligler) 1923, xxxvii, 47 1920, xxxi, 19 II (SCHMIDT -, d'Hérelle phenomenon \_\_, \_\_\_, \_\_\_. and HARER) (Wollstein) 1923, xxxvii, 69 1921, xxxiv, 467 Urea excretion, influence on, of -, isolation and differentiation (McLean) from allied bacilli (KLIGLER) 1915, xxii, 366 1918, xxviii, 319 Drying: -, separation of toxins (Mc-Bacterium, stock cultures, pres-CARTNEY and OLITSKY) ervation by freezing and 1923, xxxvii, 767 (SWIFT) -, toxins (Olitsky and Klig-1921, xxxiii, 69 1920, xxxi, 19 LER) Duct: -, vaccination (OLITSKY) Bile, common, method for per-1918, xxviii, 69 sterile drainage manent Gall bladder infections (Rous and McMaster) (Nichols) 1923, xxxvii, 11

Dysenteriæ—continucd.	Electrocardiogram—continued.
Scrum, rapid production	Human, influence of digitalis
(Flexner and Amoss)	
	on T wave (Cohn, Fraser,
1915, xxi, 515	and Jameson)
ימד	1915, xxi, 593
<b>E</b>	Electrocardiography:
Edema:	Heart, digitalized (HALSEY)
Epinephrine pulmonary (Auer	1917, xxv, 729
and GATES)	Rheumatic fever, myocardial
1917, xxvi, 201	involvement (Cohn and
Lung, cause of death (WINTER-	
NITZ and LAMBERT)	Elimination:
1919, xxix, 537	Bilirubin, renal (HAESSLER,
Egens:	Rous, and Broun)
Bacillus (Stoddard)	1922, xxxv, 533
1919, xxix, 187	Blood, transfused, periodicity
Egg:	(ASHBY)
Albumin in medium of tissue	1921, xxxiv, 127
cultures causing granules in	Iron, in anemia. I (DUBIN
chick embryo cells (LEWIS)	and Pearce)
1921, xxxiii, 485	1917, xxv, 675
Infected (RETTGER, HULL, and	
	-, II (Dubin and
Sturges)	PEARCE)
1916, xxiii, 475	1918, xxvii, 479
Heterakis papillosa, embryo-	Urobilin, in anemic dog
nated, blackhead in chickens	(Dubin)
produced by feeding (SMITH	1918, xxviii, 313
and Graybill)	-, - normal dog (DUBIN)
1920, xxxii, 143	1918, xxviii, 313
— —, —, blackhead in turkeys	Embolism:
produced by feeding (GRAY-	Blood flow inequalities due to
BILL and SMITH)	(STEWART)
1920, xxxi, 647	1915, xxii, 1
Eimeria:	Fat, low blood pressures
stiedæ, sporogony inhibited by	(Simonds)
acridine (Lewis)	1918, xxvii, 539
1924, xl, 263	Pulmonary (Mann)
Electricity:	1917, xxvi, 387
Charge, reduction, relation to	Embryo:
specific bacterial agglutina-	Blood, coagulation (EMMEL,
tion (SHIBLEY)	Levinson, and Fisch)
1924, xl, 453	1920, xxxi, 177
Electrocardiogram:	Chick, cells (Burrows and
Digitalis effect on normal hu-	NEYMANN)
man (WHITE and SATTLER)	1917, xxv, 93
1916, xxiii, 613	—, —, granules produced by
Heart changes and changes in	egg albumin in medium of
(Fraser)	tissue cultures (LEWIS)
1915, xxii, 292	1921, xxxiii, 485
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•

Embryo-continued. Endothelium: Cell, in tuberculosis (Foot) Chick, heart, fibroblasts, effect 1920, xxxii, 513 of hypertonic solutions in vitro (HOGUE) Reaction. II (FOOT) 1920, xxxii, 513 1919, xxx, 617 -, --, --, effect of hypotonic III (FOOT) 1920, xxxii, 533 solutions in vitro (Hogue) 1919, xxx, 617 IV (Foot) -, organ grafts (MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 271 V (Foor) 1916, xxiv, 1 -, vacuoles in cells of tissue 1921, xxxiv, 625 VI (Foot) cultures of intestine due to 1922, xxxvi, 607 Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 VII (Foor) papillosa, embry-1923, xxxvii, 139 Heterakis onated eggs, blackhead in VIII (FOOT) 1923, xxxviii, 263 chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAYBILL) - in tuberculous meningoen-1920, xxxii, 143 cephalitis (Foot) blackhead 1922, xxxvi, 607 turkeys produced by feeding Tuberculosis, general miliary 1921, xxxiii, 271 (GRAYBILL and SMITH) (Foor) 1920, xxxi, 647 —, pulmonary (Foot) Emetic: 1920, xxxii, 533 Tartar, mechanism of vomit-Wound, aseptic, in omentum, ing induced (Weiss and endothelium in healing HATCHER) (Foor) 1923, xxxvii, 97 1921, xxxiv, 625 Entamorba: Emphysema: Production, by intratracheal coli, reproduction in vitro from ball valve (HARRIS cysts (Yoshida) CHILLINGWORTH) 1920, xxxii, 357 1919, xxx, 75 tetragena, reproduction in vitro Enanthema: from cysts (Yoshida) Measles, human, enanthema-1920, xxxii, 357 tous, exanthematous, pyrex-Enteritidis: ial, and leucocytic syndrome Paratyphoid-, infection, microproduced by intravenous bic virulence and host susinoculation of blood (Dyceptibility. I (WEBSTER) VAL and D'AUNOY) 1923, xxxviii, 33 1922, xxxvi, 231 - and host suscep-Encephalitis: tibility. II (WEBSTER) Immunological distinctions of 1923, xxxviii, 45 poliomyelitis and (Amoss) · — and host suscep-1921, xxxiii, 187 tibility. III (WEBSTER) Encystment: 1924, xxxix, 129 Dysentery amebæ, in vitro and host suscep-(Yoshida) tibility. IV (WEBSTER) 1918, xxviii, 387 1924, xxxix, 879

Enteritidis—continued.	Enzyme—continued.
Paratyphoid-, infection, micro-	Pneumococcus. III (AVERY
bic virulence and host suscep-	and Cullen)
tibility. V (WEBSTER and	1920, xxxii, 583
Ркітснетт)	IV (AVERY and CULLEN)
1924, xl, 397	1923, xxxviii, 199
-, strain associated with epi-	—, in sterile filtrates of aerobic
zootics of mouse typhoid	cultures (Neill and Avery)
(WEBSTER)	1924, xl, 423
1922, xxxvi, 97	-, of anaerobic cul-
Enterohepatic:	tures (NEILL and AVERY)
Circulation of bile pigment	1924, xl, 423
(Broun, McMaster, and	Protease, pneumonic lung,
Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 699	origin (NYE)
Enzyme:	1922, xxxv, 153
Bacteriolytic (AVERY and CUL-	Proteolytic (AVERY and
LEN) 1923, XXXVIII, 199	CULLEN)
Carbohydrate-splitting (Avery and Cullen)	1920, xxxii, 547
1920, xxxii, 583	-, pneumonic lung, relation
Fat-splitting, hemolytic action	to hydrogen ion concentra- tion (Lord)
of staphylococcus due to	1919, xxx, 379
(ORCUTT and Howe)	Serum, effect on carbohydrates
1922, xxxv, 409	(TenBroeck)
Lipolytic (Avery and Cullen)	1920, xxxii, 345
1920, xxxii, 571	-, relation to bacteriological
Lung, pneumonic (Lord and	technique (TENBROECK)
Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 201	1920, xxxii, 345
-, -, effect of dialysis (Lord	Streptococcus, hemolytic. I
and Nye)	(Thompson and Meleney)
1921, xxxiv, 199	1924, xl, 233
-, -, of preservation	Epidemic:
(Lord and NyE)	Bacillus pestis caviæ, virulence
1921, xxxiv, 199	(WEBSTER)
-, -, - of salt concentration	1923, xxxvii, 781
(LORD and NYE)	Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks
1921, xxxiv, 199	bacillus, associated with cell
-, -, of temperature	inclusion conjunctivitis (No-
(Lord and Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 199	gucнi and Сонеn) 1915, xxii, 304
Oxidation, in sterile extracts of	Influenza, antibodies in blood
pneumococcus (Neill and	after recovery (OLITSKY and
AVERY) 1924, xl, 405	GATES)
Pneumococcus. I (Avery and	1923, xxxvii, 303
Cullen)	—, isolation of filter-passing
1920, xxxii, 547	virus (Detweiler and
—. II (AVERY and CULLEN)	Hodge)
1920, xxxii. 571	1924, xxxix, 43

Epidemic—continued.	Epidemiology—continued.
	Pneumonia, lobar (STILLMAN)
	1916, xxiv, 651
AMOSS)	—, — (STILLMAN)
1916, xxiii, 683	, (SIILLMAN)
-, mode of infection (Amoss	1917, xxvi, 513
and Eberson)	Poliomyelitis, acute, relation of
1919, xxix, 605	flies (Noguchi and Kudo)
Pneumonia, pathological	1917, xxvi, 49
changes in testes (MILLS)	-, -, - of mosquitoes (No-
1919, xxx,505	guchi and Kudo)
Poliomyelitis, etiology (TSEN)	1917, xxvi, 49
1918, xxviii, 269	Respiratory infection of rabbit.
-, serum treatment (Amoss	I (WEBSTER)
and CHESNEY)	1924, xxxix, 837
1917, xxv, 581	II (WEBSTER)
Typhoid, mouse (Lynch)	1924, xxxix, 843
1922, xxxvi, 15	III (WEBSTER)
-, -, artificially induced	1924, xxxix, 857
(Amoss)	IV (WEBSTER)
1922, xxxvi, 25	1924, xl, 109
—, —, control by vaccination	V (WEBSTER)
(Lynch)	1924, xl, 117
1922, xxxvi, 15	Rhinitis in calf (Jones and
-, -, spontaneous, immuno-	LITTLE)
logical distinctions of two	1922, xxxvi, 273
strains of mouse typhoid	Epidermis:
(Amoss and Haselbauer)	Structure, relation to prolifera-
1922, xxxvi, 107	tive power of normal epi-
Typhus, European, identity	thelial cells (SPAIN)
with typhus among recent	1915, xxi, 193
immigrants (Olitsky)	-, - proliferative power of
1921, xxxiv, 365	regenerating epithelial cells
	(Spain) 1915, xxi, 193
Epidemicus:	Epinephrine:
Streptococcus, dairy infection	(GITHENS)
(Brown and Orcutt)	1917, xxv, 323
1920, xxxi,49	Absorption (Lyon)
Epidemiology:	1923, xxxviii, 655
(FLEXNER) 1922, XXXVI, 9	- after intratracheal injection
I (Amoss) 1922, xxxvi, 25	(AUER and GATES)
II (Amoss)	1916, xxiii, 757
1922, xxxvi, 45	Adrenal content (STEWART and
Blackhead in turkeys (SMITH	Rogoff)
and Graybill)	1916, xxiv, 709
1920, xxxi, 633	-, rate of liberation, effect of
Coryza in calf (Jones and	stimulation of sensory nerves
LITTLE)	(STEWART and ROGOFF)
1922, xxxvi, 273	1917, xxvi, 637
• •	***************************************

*	
Epinephrine—continucd.	Epithelium—continucd.
Adrenal, spontaneous libera-	Cell, pigment, Rana pipiens
tion, relation of spinal cord	(Unlenhuth)
(STEWART and ROGOFF)	1916, xxiv, 689
1917, xxvi, 613	Differentiation in vitro
Glycolysis in vitro, effect on, of	(FISCHER)
(MACKENZIE)	1924, xxxix, 585
1915, xxii, 757	Intestine, small, after lethal
Heart, circulation, influence on,	x-rays (Warren and Whip-
of (Barbour and Prince)	
1915, xxi, 330	ple) 1922, xxxv, 213
	—, —, sensitive to x-rays
Pancreas painted with, effect	(WARREN and WHIPPLE)
on glycosuria (Kleiner and	1922, xxxv, 187
MELTZER)	Keratinization in vitro
1918, xxvii, 647	(Fischer)
, effect on hypergly-	1924, xxxix, 585
cemia (KLEINER and	Kidney, resistance to radiation
Meltzer)	(McQuarrie and Whipple)
1918, xxvii, 647	1922, xxxv, 225
Pressor effect, influence of	Mucosal, of small intestine,
ether anesthesia (Rous and	influence of destruction by
Wilson)	x-rays on bacterial invasion
1919, xxix, 173	of blood stream (WARREN
— —, — of hemorrhage (Rous	and WHIPPLE)
and Wilson)	1923, xxxviii, 713
1919, xxix, 173	Nephritis, chronic uranium,
, of transfusion pleth-	epithelial regeneration
ora (Rous and Wilson)	(OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 173	1915, xxi, 425
Pulmonary edema (AUER and	—,——, epithelial regeneration
GATES) 1917, xxvi, 201	(OLIVER)
Suprarenal gland content, in	1916, xxiii, 301
anaphylaxis (Smith and	Normal, relation of prolifera-
RAVITZ)	tive power to structure of
1920, xxxii, 595	epidermis (Spain)
Test, microscopic (OGATA and	1915, xxi, 193
OGATA) 1917, XXV <sub>b</sub> 807	Proliferation, after intra-
Epithelium: (See also Skin.)	bronchial insufflation of acid
Cell in cultures of frog skin,	(Winternitz, Smith, and
relation of form to consis-	and McNamara)
tency of medium (UHLEN-	1920, xxxii, 205
нитн) 1915, xxii, 76	Regeneration, relation of pro-
— — sputum (OTANI)	liferative power to structure
1917, xxv, 333	of epidermis (SPAIN)
—, mixed cultures of pure	1915, xxi, 193
strains of fibroblasts and	Strain three months old
(EBELING and FISCHER)	(FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 285	1922, xxxv, 367

1918, xxvii, 249

Erythrocyte—continued. Epizootic: Lead, effect of, on. Pt. 1 (AUB, Typhoid, mouse, paratyphoid-REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) enteritidis strain associated with (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 151 Pt. 2 (AUB, 1922, xxxvi, 97 - ---, ----. REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) Equilibrium: 1924, xl, 173 Acid-base, of blood, in natur-Pt. 3 (AUB and ally nephropathic animals. - ---, ---. I (MACNIDER) Reznikoff) 1924, xl, 189 1918, xxviii, 501 Living, preservation in vitro. -, --, in naturally nephropathic animals. II (MAC-I (Rous and Turner) 1916, xxiii, 219 NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 II (Rous and -, - -, in naturally nephro-TURNER) pathic animals, effect on 1916, xxiii, 239 Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, atrenal function. I (MACtachment of crescentic NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 bodies to surface (LAWSON) -, --, in naturally nephro-pathic animals, effect on 1920, xxxi, 201 -, -, extracellular relation of renal function. II (MACcrescentic bodies (Lawson) 1918, xxvii, 739 NIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 -, tertian, extracellular rela-Erysipelas: tion of parasites (LAWSON) Swine, bacillus isolated from 1915, xxi, 584 (TENBROECK) -, -, parasites attached to 1920, xxxii, 331 peripheral corpuscular Erythrocyte: mounds (Lawson) Æstivo-autumnal 1915, xxi, 584 parasite, multiple infection (LAWSON) Malarial parasites, tertian, seg-1918, xxvii, 749 menting, on erythrocytes Circulation, loss in pneumonia showing little or no loss of (LEAKE and Brown) hemoglobin (Lawson) 1922, xxxvi, 661 1920, xxxii, 139 Destruction in anemia Normal fate. I (Rous and (ROBERTSON and Rous) ROBERTSON) 1917, xxv, 665 1917, xxv, 651 — — plethora (ROBERTSON II (Robertson and and Rous) Rous) 1917, xxv, 665 1917, xxv, 665 --- in healthy animals (Rous Hemolysis in contact with glass and Robertson) (FENN) 1922, xxxv, 271 1917, xxv, 651 Lead, chemical explanation of Nucleated, in peripheral blood. effect of, on (Aus and I (DRINKER, DRINKER, and REZNIKOFF) KREUTZMANN)

1924, xl, 189

Erythrocyte—continucd.	Esterase—continued.
Nucleated, in peripheral blood.	
TT (Deserve Deserve 1	Serum, relation to liver destruc-
II (DRINKER, DRINKER, and	tion (Jobling, Eggstein,
Kreutzmann)	and Petersen)
1918, xxvii, 383	1915, xxii, 707
Resistance, to venom hemolysis	Ether(s):
(Kolmer)	Anesthesia, influence on epi-
1917, xxv, 195	nephrine pressor effect (Rous
Specific gravity, method	and Wilson)
(Reznikoff)	1919, xxix, 173
1923, xxxviii, 441	Respiration, action on, of
Transfusion, length of life	(SCHMIDT and HARER)
(Ashby)	1923, xxxvii, 69
1919, xxix, 267	Vapor, valve to regulate deliv-
- of cells kept in vitro (Rous	ery of air and (GATES)
and Turner)	1917, xxvi, 41
1916, xxiii, 239	Ethyl dihydrocupreine:
Erythrocythemia:	Hydrochloride in pneumococ-
Germanium dioxide, source	cus pleuritis, chemotherapy
(HAMMETT and Nowrey)	(Kolmer and Sands)
1922, xxxv, 507	1921, xxxiii, 693
Erythropoiesis:	Microorganisms in vitro, action
Germanium dioxide. I	on, of (Moore)
(HAMMETT, NOWREY, and	1915, xxii, 269
Müller)	Pneumococcus, action on, of
1922, xxxv, 173	(Felton and Dougherry)
	1922, xxxv, 761
Nowrey)	, bactericidal action
1922, xxxv, 507	(Moore)
Erythrosis:	1915, xxii, 551
(Lundsgaard)	— in vitro, action on, of
1919, xxx, 295	(Moore)
Esophagus:	1915, xxii, 269
Obstruction, chemical changes	- in vivo, action on, of
in blood after (HADEN and	(Moore)
ORR) 1923, xxxviii, 477	1915, xxii, 269
Esterase:	Etiology:
(AVERY and CULLEN)	Bacillus actinoides, relation to
1920, xxxii, 571	bronchopneumonia in calf
Action accoleration (Topravo	(Ѕмітн)
Action, acceleration (JOBLING,	1921, xxxiii, 441
Eggstein, and Petersen)	1
1915, xxii, 701	_ `
Organs, in phosphorus poison-	Duval) 1924, xl, 817
ing (Simonds)	II (Duval and Harris)
1918, xxviii, 663	1924, xl, 835
Serum, in phosphorus poison-	Goiter in brook trout. IV
ing (Simonds)	(MARINE)
1918, xxviii, 663	1915, xxi, 452

This law continued	Etiology—continued.
Etiology—continued.  Infections of unknown cause,	Typhus. IV (OLITSKY)
specific antisera. I (Rous,	1922, xxxv, 469
ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)	V (OLITSKY and Mc-
1919, xxix, 283	CARTNEY)
1919, AXIA, 200	1923, xxxviii, 691
———, specific antisera.	VI (OLITSKY and Mc-
II (Rous, Robertson, and	Cartney)
OLIVER)	1924, xxxix, 331
1919, xxix, 305	Vibrio fetus (SMITH, LITTLE,
————, specific antisera.	and Taylor)
III (Rous, Wilson, and	1920, xxxii, 683
OLIVER)	——— (SMITH)
1920, xxxi, 253	1923, xxxvii, 341
, specific antisera.	relation to hoving ober
IV (Wilson and Oliver)	, relation to bovine abor-
1920, xxxii, 183	tion (SMITH)
Periarteritis nodosa, specific	1919, xxx, 313
causal excitant (HARRIS and	Weil's disease (Inada, Ido,
FRIEDRICHS)	Hoki, Kaneko, and Ito)
1922, xxxvi, 219	1916, xxiii, 377
Poliomyelitis, epidemic (TSEN)	Yellow fever. I (Noguchi)
1918, xxviii, 269	1919, xxix, 547
Rat-bite fever (BLAKE)	II (Noguchi)
1916, xxiii, 39	1919, xxix, 565
— — (KANEKO and OKUDA)	——. III (Noguchi)
1917, xxvi, 363	1919, xxix, 585
I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI,	IV (Noguchi)
TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI)	1919, xxx, 1
1916, xxiii, 249	V (Noguchi)
——. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI)	1919, xxx, 9 ——. VI (Noguchi)
1917, xxv, 33 Seven day fever. I (IDO,	1919, xxx, 13 ——. VII (Noguchi)
Ito, and Wani)	1919, xxx, 87
1918, xxviii, 435	——. VIII (Noguchi)
II (Ino Iro and	1919, xxx, 95
———. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) 1919, xxix, 199	——. IX (Noguchi)
Snuffles (McCartney and	1919, xxx, 401
OLITSKY)	X (Noguchi)
1923, xxxviii, 591	1920, xxxi, 135
Spirilla, relation to bovine	XI (Noguchi)
abortion (SMITH)	1920, xxxi, 159
1919, xxx, 313	XII (Noguchi)
Typhus. I (OLITSKY)	1920, xxxii, 381
1921, xxxiv, 525	XIII (Conn and No-
II (OLITSKY)	GUCHI)
1922, xxxv, 115	1921, xxxiii, 683
III (Olitsky)	XIV (Noguchi)
1922, xxxv, 121	1922, xxxvi, 357
•	,,,

_	
Eurygyrata:	Excretion—continued.
Spirochæta (Hogue)	Urea, rate in man. I (Mc-
1922, xxxvi, 617	LEAN) 1915, xxii, 212
-, cultivation (Hogue)	-, II (McLean)
1922, xxxvi, 617	
	1915, xxii, 366
—, life history (Hogue)	Exercise:
1922, xxxvi, 617	Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-
Exanthema:	Master, Broun, and Rous)
Measles, human, enanthemat-	1923, xxxvii, 395
ous, exanthematous, pyr-	Blood changes during one day
exial, and leucocytic syn-	of (Broun)
drome produced by intra-	1922, xxxvi, 481
	1
venous inoculation of blood	- destruction during. I
(Duval and D'Aunoy)	(Broun)
1922, xxxvi, 231	1922, xxxvi, 481
Excretion:	II (BROUN)
Acid, in pneumonia (PALMER)	
1917, xxvi, 495	1923, xxxvii, 113
Chloride, influence of drugs	III (Broun)
(McLean)	1923, xxxvii, 187
	IV (BROUN)
1915, xxii, 366	1923, xxxvii, 207
-, pathological condi-	,
tions (McLean)	—— in animals exercised after
1915, xxii, 366	prolonged confinement
—, normal (McLean)	(Broun)
1915, xxii, 212	1923, xxxvii, 113
-, rate in man. I (McLean)	Bone marrow stimulated by
1915, xxii, 212	
-, II (McLean)	(Broun)
1915, xxii, 366	1923, xxxvii, 187
	Nucleated red blood corpuscles,
Hemoglobin by kidney,	influence of exercise on ap-
anatomical study (FUKUDA	pearance in peripheral blood
and OLIVER)	(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
1923, xxxvii, 83	Kreutzmann)
———, functional study	1918, xxvii, 249
(Fukuda and Oliver)	
1923, xxxvii, 83	Exostosis:
Urea (OLIVER)	Cartilaginous, multiple, cal-
1921, xxxiii, 177	cium metabolism (UNDER-
-, index (McLean)	HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1915, xxii, 212	1920, xxxii, 65
-, influence of drugs (Mc-	-, -, magnesium metabolism
	(UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and
LEAN) 1915, xxii, 366	Bogert)
—, — pathological condi-	1920, xxxii, 65
tions (McLean)	-
1915, xxii, 366	Exotoxin:
-, normal (McLean)	Staphylococcus aureus (PARKER)
1915, xxii, 212	1924, xl, 761

### Extraction:

Antigens for complement fixation, purification and concentration by dialysis, adsorption, and (Wadsworth and Maltaner)

Heterologous tissue, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Homologous tissue, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Liver, specific poison, after inoculation with prodigiosus bacilli intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, —, after inoculation with
typhoid bacilli intravenously
(PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571
Pneumococcus, sterile, destruction of oxyhemoglobin
(Neill and Avery)

1924, xxxix, 757

—, —, oxidation of enzymes
(Neill and Avery)

1924, xl, 405 -, --, -- of hemotoxin (AVERY

and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 745

---, ---, production of peroxide
(AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 357

—, —, reduction of methylene
blue (Avery and Neill)

1924, xxxix, 543
Serum, antipneumococcic,
specific precipitate (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248

Exudate:

Infected, neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies (Cole)

1917, xxvi, 453

Exudate-continued.

Joint, hydrogen ion concentration in arthritis (Boots and Cullen)

1922, xxxvi, 405 ---, --- --- in rheumatic fever

(Boots and Cullen)

Pneumonic. I (Lord and 1921, xxxiv, 199 1921, xxxiv, 190 1921, xxxiv, 190

-. II (Lord and Nye)

1921, xxxiv, 201

—. III (Lord and Nye)

1921, xxxiv, 207

—. IV (Lord and NyE)
1921, xxxiv, 211

—. V (Nye)

1922, xxxv, 153

—, specific antigen (Lord and Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 207

Eye:

Gland, paraocular, changes caused by deficiency of vitamin A (LAMBERT and YUD-KIN) 1923, xxxviii, 25

Lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paraocular glands accompanying (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 17 Syphilis lesions (Brown and Pearce)

1921, xxxiv, 167
Tissue, trypan red in (Lewis)
1916, xxiii, 669
Vessel, trypan-red in (Lewis)
1916, xxiii, 669

F

Face:

Syphilis of bones (Brown, Pearce, and WitherBee) 1921, xxxiii, 515

<b>73</b>	1 77.
Fascia:	Feces—continued.
Aorta completely occluded	Bacteriological examination with
with fascial plugs (Reid)	phenol red (Chesney)
1924, xl, 293	1922, xxxv, 181
Subcutaneous, of abdomen,	Ferment:
transplantation of splenic	Action. XX (JOBLING, EGG-
tissue into (MANLEY and	STEIN, and PETERSEN)
MARINE)	1915, xxi, 239
1917, xxv, 619	XXI (Jobling, Petersen,
Fasting:	and Eggstein)
Diabetes controlled by (ALLEN)	1915, xxii, 129
1920, xxxi, 575	XXII (JOBLING, PETER-
Liver requirement of organism	sen, and Eggstein)
(Rous and McMaster)	1915, xxii, 141
1924, xxxix, 425	XXIII (Jobling, Peter-
— tissue regeneration (SMITH	sen, and Eggstein)
and Morse)	1915, xxii, 401
1924, xl, 209	XXIV (JOBLING, PETER-
Metabolism (WHIPPLE and	SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
Сооке) 1917, хху, 461	1915, xxii, 568
Fat:	XXV (Jobling, Peter-
Absorption after depancreat-	sen, and Eggstein)
ization (McClure, Vincent,	1915, xxii, 590
and Pratt)	XXVI (JOBLING, PETER-
1917, xxv, 381	sen, and Eggstein)
Embolism, low blood pressures	1915, xxii, 597
(Simonds)	—. XXVII (Jobling, Peter-
1918, xxvii, 539	sen, and Eggstein)
Hemolytic action of staphylo-	1915, xxii, 603
coccus due to fat-splitting	<ul> <li>—. XXVIII (Jobling, Egg-</li> </ul>
enzyme (ORCUTT and Howe)	stein, and Petersen)
1922, xxxv, 409	1915, xxii, 701
Metabolism in nephritis	XXIX (Jobling, Egg-
(HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-	STEIN, and PETERSEN)
GAARD, and VAN SLYKE)	1915, xxii, 707
1924, xxxix, 931	XXX (PETERSEN, JOB-
Fatty acid(s):	LING, and EGGSTEIN)
Carcinoma, transplanted, effect	1916, xxiii, 491
of fatty acids on resistance	XXXI (PETERSEN, JOB-
	LING, and EGGSTEIN)
(NAKAHARA)	1916, xxiii, 499
1924, xl, 363	T manumania farment
Feces:	Lung, pneumonic, ferment-
Bacillus tuberculosis cultiva-	antiferment balance (LORD
tion (Petroff)	and NyE)
1915, xxi, 38	1921, xxxiv, 201
Bacteriological examination with	Lymph, after feeding (DAVIS
brom-cresol purple (CHESNEY)	and PETERSEN)
1922, xxxv, 181	1917, xxvi, 693

135

```
Ferment-continued.
             Lymph, during protein shock
               reactions (DAVIS and PETER-
            Serum, after feeding (DAVIS
                             1917, xxvi, 699
              and PETERSEN)
                            1917, <sub>xxvi</sub>, <sub>693</sub>
             -, and antiferment after feed-
             ing (Jobling, Petersen, and
             EGGSTEIN)
                           1915, xxii, 129
                - — during
            (Jobling, Petersen, and
                               pneumonia
            EGGSTEIN)
                          1915, <sub>XX</sub>ii, 568
            ,—— during trypsin shock
           (Jobling, Petersen, and
           EGGSTEIN)
                         1915, <sub>xxii</sub>, 141
          -, --, effect of killed bac-
          teria (Jobling, Petersen,
          and EGGSTEIN)
                        1915, <sub>XX</sub>ii, 603
        -, — —, effect of protein split
        products (Jobling, Peter-
        SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
     —, during protein shock reac-
                      1915, xxii, 597
        tions (Davis and PETERSEN)
     Skin (Sexsmith and Peter-
                     1917, xxvi, 699
Fetus:
                   1918, <sub>XXV</sub>ii, 273
    Barlow's disease in guinea pig
   Membranes, bovine, Bacillus
                    19<u>15, xxi, 52</u>5
     abortus in (SMITH)
                  1919, xxix, 451
    , , disease, biology of spir-
    illa associated with (SMITH
                  1919, xxx, 299
   , -, -, biology
   felus associated with (SMITH
                 1919, xxx, 299
         -, morphology of spir-
```

Fetus-continued. illa associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 ..., morphology Vibrio fetus associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 , \_ , \_ , spirilla with (SMITH) associated 1918, xxviii, 701 , , mycosis due to mould (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115 Vibrio, biological characters (SMITH and TAYLOR) -, etiological 1919, xxx, 299 bovine abortion (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 313 significance ' LITTLE, and TAYLOR) (SMITH, 1920, <sub>XXX</sub>ii, 683 · — (S<sub>MITH</sub>) 1923, xxxvii, 341 morphology (SMITH and Fever: 1919, xxx, 299 Dengue. See Dengue. Rat-bite. See Rat-bite fever. Rheumatic. See Rheumatic Rocky Mountain spotted. See Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Scarlet. See Scarlet fever. Seven day. See Seven day Typhus. See Typhus. Yellow. See Yellow fever. Fibrillation: Auricular (Robinson) 1916, xxiv, 605 - (NILES and WIGGERS) — (Wiggers and Niles) 1917, xxv, 1 1917, xxv, 21

Fibrillation—continued.	Fibroblast-continued.
Auricular, blood pressure by	Lymph node, human, cultures
Gaertner's method (Conn	(Lewis and Webster)
and Lundsgaard)	1921, xxxiv, 397
1918, xxvii, 487	Multiplication in vitro
—, — —, peripheral (Соим	(CARREL and EBELING)
and Lundsgaard)	1921, xxxiv, 317
1918, xxvii, 505	-, relation of age (CARREL
Fibrin:	and EBELING)
Culture medium of serum and	1921, xxxiv, 599
(EBELING)	-, heterogenic serum,
1921, xxxiii, 641	age, and (CARREL and
Fibroblast:	EBELING)
Antigen, action in vitro on. I	1922, xxxv, 17
(Fischer)	Serum, action in vitro on
1922, xxxv, 661	(CARREL and EBELING)
-, on. II (FISCHER)	1923, xxxvii, 759
1922, xxxvi, 535	Strain ten years old (EBELING)
Culture, mixed, of pure strains	1922, xxxv, 755
of epithelial cells and (EBEL-	Survival in vitro (CARREL and
ing and Fischer)	EBELING)
1922, xxxvi, 285	1923, xxxviii, 487
Extracts of heterologous tissues, action of, on	Filtration:
tissues, action of, on	Bacillus-free filtrates, tubercu-
(CARREL and EBELING)	lin hypersensitiveness in
1923, xxxviii, 499	non-tuberculous guinea pigs
—— homologous tissues, ac-	induced by injections
tion of, on (CARREL and	(McJunkin)
EBELING)	1921, xxxiii, 751
1923, xxxviii, 499	Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
Growth and hydrogen ion con-	cretions (OLITSKY and
centration of medium	GATES)
(FISCHER)	1921, xxxiii, 361
1921, xxxiv, 447	- virus (Detweiler and
- in vitro (CARREL and EBEL-	Hodge)
ing) 1923, xxxviii, 487	1924, xxxix, 43
Heart, embryonic chick, effect	Nasopharyngeal secretions
of hypertonic solutions in	from human measles, fil-
viiro (HOGUE)	tered, syndrome after intra-
of hypertonic solutions in vitro (Hogue)  1919, xxx, 617	tracheal injection (DUVAL
, , once or mypotomic (	and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239
solutions in vitro (Hogue)	
1919, xxx, 617	human measles, fil-
Homologous, action of shaken	tered, syndrome after intra-
serum (CARREL and	venous injection (Duval and
EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 399	D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239
1724 AAAVI, 399 {	17447 ******

Filtration—continued.	Flagellum—continued.
Pneumococcus, sterile filtrates,	Agglutinins (ORCUTT)
methemoglobin formation	1924, xl, 43
(Morgan and Neill)	Rat-bite fever microorganism
1924, xl, 269	(Adachi)
-,, of aerobic cultures,	1921, xxxiii, 647
enzyme activity (NEILL and	Flexner:
AVERY) 1924, xl, 423	Bacillus dysenteriæ (DAVISON)
-,, of anaerobic cultures,	1920, xxxii, 651
enzyme activity (Netll and	Flexner-Jobling:
AVERY) 1924, xl, 423	Carcinoma, rat (Woglom)
Typhus-infected tissues, im-	1916, xxiii, 189
munizing and toxic agents in	Florens:
(OLITSKY)	Micrococcus (Davison, Davi-
1922, xxxv, 469	son, and Miller)
Typhus virus (Olitsky)	1917, xxvi, 779
1922, xxxv, 121	Fluid:
Virus, filterable, infection of	Blood volume after hemorrhage
rabbits. I (MILLER, AN-	restored by forced (ROBERT-
prewes, and Swift)	son and Bock)
1924, xl, 773	1919, xxix, 155
-,-,- of rabbits. II	Cerebrospinal, passage of neu-
(Andrewes and Miller)	tralizing substance, in polio-
1924, xl, 789	myelitis (FLEXNER and
-, -, occurrence in normal	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499 —,——————————————————————————————————
rabbits (Andrewes and	-, neutralizing sub-
MILLER) 1924, xl, 789	stance, in poliomyelitis (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
-, -, - in rabbits after	(FLEXNER and AMOSS)
inoculation with rheumatic fever material (MILLER, AN-	1918, xxviii, 11
DREWES, and SWIFT)	Spinal, passage of meningococ- cic agglutinins from blood to
1924, xl, 773	(Amoss and Eberson)
Fixation:	1919, xxix, 597
Complement. See Comple-	Fluorescence:
ment.	Bactericidal, excited by x-rays
Films of human blood cells	(Newcomer)
during ameboid movement of	1917, xxvi, 657
leucocytes (VAN HERWER-	Fly:
DEN) 1920, xxxii, 135	Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemi-
——— blood cells during	ology, relation (Noguchi and
ameboid movement of	Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49
thrombocytes (VAN	Follicle:
Herwerden)	Ovarian, growth under normal
1920, xxxii, 135	conditions (WALSH)
Flagellum:	1917, xxvi, 245
Agglutination, flagellar, effect	-, pathological condi-
of heat (ORCUTT)	tions (Walsh)
1924, xl, 627	1917, xxvi, 245

### Freezing—continued. Forearm: Syphilis of bones (Brown, Adrenal, effect on tubules of PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) testis (JAFFE and MARINE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 1923, xxxviii, 107 Bacteria, stock cultures, preser-Formation: Alveolar pores in pneumonia vation by freezing and drying (MILLER) (SWIFT) 1923, xxxviii, 707 1921, xxxiii, 69 Blood cell, and distribution in Friedländer: Bacillus. See Bacillus. relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in larval Pneumonia (Sisson and frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) WALKER) 1923, xxxviii, 529 1915, xxii, 747 Frog: Blood-forming organs, influence of increased blood flow Epithelial cells in cultures of through, on appearance of skin, relation of form to nucleated red blood corpusconsistency of medium cles in peripheral blood (UHLENHUTH) (DRINKER, DRINKER, and 1915, xxii, 76 KREUTZMANN) Larva, behavior of leucocytes during coincident regenera-1918, xxvii, 249 - —, — of increased blood flow tion and thyroid-induced through, on appearance of metamorphosis (Jordan and nucleated red blood cor-Speidel) 1924, xl, 1 puscles in peripheral blood -, blood cell formation and (DRINKER, DRINKER, and distribution in relation to KREUTZMANN) thyroid-accelerated 1918, xxvii, 383 morphosis (JORDAN and Bone, heteroplastic (Asam and SPEIDEL) 1920, xxxii, 745 Dock) 1923, xxxviii, 529 Fowl: Tissue culture, origin of fibrous Heterakis papillosa developtissue (BAITSELL) ment (GRAYBILL) 1915, xxi, 455 1921, xxxiv, 259 — —, structure of fibrous experimental Leucemia, tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 (SCHMEISSER) 1915, xxii, 820 Fuchsin: —, spontaneous (Schmeisser) Bacteriostasis, reverse selective action of acid fuchsin 1915, xxii, 820 -. transmissible (ELLERMANN) (Churchman) 1921, xxxiii, 539 1923, xxxvii, 1 - — — of acid fuchsin Freezing: Adrenal, effect on interstitial (Burke and Skinner) cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE 1924, xxxix, 613 Fungus: and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

1923, xxxviii, 93

-, — — interstitial cells of

ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)

(Wade and Manalang) 1920, xxxi, 95

Bacillus influenzæ, fungous de-

velopmental growth forms.

G

### Gaertner:

Method. See Method.

### Gall bladder:

Absence (McMaster)

1922, xxxv, 127 Cholelithiasis in absence of influences bladder McMaster, (Rous.

DRURY)

gall

1924, xxxix, 77

Concentrating activity (Rous and McMaster)

1921, xxxiv, 47 pathogenesis Infection, (Nichols)

1916, xxiv, 497

### Gall stones:

Formation. I (Rous, Mc-MASTER, and DRURY)

1924, xxxix, 77

II (Rous, Drury, and McMaster)

1924, xxxix, 97 III (DRURY, MCMASTER,

and Rous) 1924, xxxix, 403

### Gangrene:

Gas, relation of Bacillus welchii (Simonds)

1917, xxv, 819

## Gas:

Analgesia after exposure to war gases (Auer)

1922, xxxv, 97

Analysis, micro, of bacterial cultures by vaseline tube method and syringe (Brown)

1922, xxxv, 667 Blood, acid-base equilibrium in disease (MEANS, Bock, and Woodwell)

1921, xxxiii, 201 Gangrene, relation of Bacillus welchii (Simonds)

1917, xxv, 819

### Gastric:

See Stomach.

### Gelatin:

Pneumococcus in suspension protected by (ROBERTSON, SIA, and Woo)

1924, xxxix, 199

hemolytic, Streptococcus, viability in solutions containing (MELENEY and ZAU) 1924, xxxix, 811

### Genitalia:

Spirochetal flora of normal female (Noguchi and Kaliski)

1918, xxviii, 559 — — male (Noguchi) 1918, xxvii, 667

### Gentian violet:

Bacterium, behavior of, toward (Churchman)

1921, xxxiii, 569

### Germanium dioxide:

Erythropoietic action. Τ (Намметт, Nowrey. and Müller)

1922, xxxv, 173  $\mathbf{II}$ (HAMMETT and Nowrey)

1922, xxxv, 507

erythrocythemia Source of produced by (HAMMETT and Nowrey)

1922, xxxv, 507

### Giant cell: See Cell.

### Gland: Adrenal. See Adrenal.

Internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. (Scott)

1922, xxxvi, 199 Mammary, cycle, correlation between cycle of uterus and ovaries and (Loeb Hesselberg)

1917, xxv, 305

Gland-continued.	Globulin—continued.
Mammary, cyclic changes in,	Blood, after ingestion of blood
without pregnancy (Loeb	serum (Howe)
and Hesselberg)	1924, xxxix, 313
1917, xxv, 285	—, ——— colostrum (Howe)
-,, with pregnancy	1924, xxxix, 313
(Loeb and Hesselberg)	Serum, in bacterial immunity
1917, xxv, 305	(HURWITZ and MEYER)
-, effect of lutein injections	1916, xxiv, 515
(Loeb and Hesselberg)	-, - infection (Hurwitz
1917, xxv, 305	and MEYER)
—, under normal conditions.	1916, xxiv, 515
I (LOEB and HESSELBERG)	Urine, after ingestion of blood
1917, xxv, 285	serum (Howe)
-, II (LOEB and	1924, xxxix, 313
HESSELBERG)	-, colostrum (Howe)
1917, xxv, 305	1924, xxxix, 313
—, — pathological conditions.	Glomerulonephritis:
I (Loeb and Hesselberg)	I (FABER)
1917, xxv, 285 —, — — —. II (Loeb and	1917, xxvi, 139
Hesselberg)	II (FABER)
1917, xxv, 305	1917, xxvi, 153
Paraocular, changes caused by	III (FABER and MURRAY)
deficiency of vitamin A	1917, xxvi, 707
(LAMBERT and YUDKIN)	Acute, produced with diph-
1923, xxxviii, 25	theria toxin and Bacillus coli
Parathyroid. See Parathyroid.	(FABER)
Thymus. See Thymus.	1917, xxvi, 153
Thyroid. See Thyroid.	Bacteria injections to induce
Globoid bodies:	(FABER and MURRAY)
Poliomyelitis, cultivation	1917, xxvi, 707
(Amoss) 1917, xxv, 545	Diphtheria toxin injections to
—, — (SMILLIE)	induce (BAILEY)
1918, xxvii, 319	1917, xxv, 109
—, immunological reactions	Glycerol:
(AMOSS)	Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
1917, xxv, 545 Globulin:	cretions, resistance (OLITSKY
	and GATES)
Agglutinin and, relation of presence in blood of new-	1921, xxxiii, 361
born calf (ORCUTT and	Poliomyelitic virus, survival of,
Howe)	in (Flexner and Amoss)
1922, xxxvi, 291	1917, xxv, 539
Albumin-, ratio in intoxications	Glycogen:
and infections (Hurwitz and	Liver, relation to chloroform
WHIPPLE)	poisoning (GRAHAM)
1017 xxv 231 (	1915, xxi, 185

1917, xxv, 441

Graft-continued. Glycolysis: Carcinoma, implanted in subcu-Blood (MACKENZIE) taneous tissue previously x-1915, xxii, 757 rayed (LIU, STURM, and -, effect of epinephrine in Murphy) vitro (MACKENZIE) 1915, xxii, 757 1922, xxxv, 487 -- phlorhizin in vitro -, inoculated into x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA) (MACKENZIE) 1923, xxxviii, 309 1915, xxii, 757 Organ, of adult chicken in chick -- thyroid extract in vitro (MACKENZIE) embryo (Murphy) 1915, xxii, 757 1916, xxiv, 1 Granule: Glycosuria: Pancreas painted with ad-Cell, of chick embryos, produced by egg albumin in renalin. effect on (KLEINER medium of tissue cultures and MELTZER) 1918, xxvii, 647 (Lewis) 1921, xxxiii, 485 Goiter: Trout, brook, etiology. Hemosiderin, in urine, in diagnosis of diseases causing 1915, xxi, 452 (MARINE) kidney siderosis (Rous) Gonad: 1918, xxviii, 645 Adrenal cortex, influence on, of. I (JAFFE and MARINE) Growth: 1923, xxxviii, 93 Accessory substances for patho-II (JAFFE ·, ~-- , of. genic bacteria in animal and Marine) tissues (Kligler) 1919, xxx, 31 1923, xxxviii, 107 - in cultivation of Bacillus Gonadectomy: Thymus, influence on, of influenzæ (Thiötta (MARINE. Manley, and AVERY) 1924, xl, 429 BAUMANN) 1921, xxxiv, 455 · — — cultivation of hemo-Gonococcus: Adult, comparison with gonophilic bacilli (Thjötta and cocci of infants (PEARCE) AVERY) 1915, xxi, 289 1921, xxxiv, 97 Infant, comparison with gono-Anaerobic bacilli, effect of plant cocci of adults (PEARCE) tissue (Avery and Morgan) 1915, xxi, 289 1924, xxxix, 289 Graft: Bacillus influenzæ, fungous de-Carcinoma, effect of cellular velopmental growth forms reaction induced by x-rays (WADE and MANALANG) (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-1920, xxxi, 95 HARA, and STURM) - —, in hemoglobin-free 1921, xxxiii, 299 media (Thjötta) , — — induced cellular reac-1921, xxxiii. 763 tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, -tuberculosis, influence of or-STURM, and NAKAHARA) ganic substances (LEWIS)

1921, xxxiii, 315

Growth—continued. Bacterium, latent period in (CHESNEY) 1916, xxiv, 387 Carcinoma (Robertson and BURNETT) 1916, xxiii, 631 -, influence of anterior lobe of pituitary body (Robertson and Burnett) 1915, xxi, 280 Cell, production in mammalian plasma of substances inhibiting (Walton) 1915, xxii, 194 Fibroblast, and hydrogen ion concentration of medium (Fischer) 1921, xxxiv, 447 - in vitro (CARREL and EBEL-ING) 1923, xxxviii, 487 Frog larva (Jordan and 1924, xl, 1 Speidel) Leucocyte, growth-promoting function (CARREL) 1922, xxxvi, 385 Milk feeding, influence of, on (Retiger) 1915, xxi, 365 Ovarian follicle, under normal conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245 · —, — pathological conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245 Pfeiffer's bacillus, heat-labile substance required for (Thjötta) 1924, xl, 671 Pneumococcus (Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 565 -, changes in virulence during (WADSWORTH and Kirk-BRIDE) 1918, xxviii, 791 -, effect of plant (Morgan and Avery) tissue 1923, xxxviii, 207

Growth—continued. Pneumococcus, growth-inhibitory substances in cultures (Morgan and Avery) 1924, xxxix, 335 -, inhibition. I (ROBERTSON, SIA, and Woo) 1924, xxxix, 199 II (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219 III (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 -, -. IV (ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487 -, - by normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219 -, -, influence of antipneumococcus serum on action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 -, -, tests with serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson, Woo, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487 ---, in immune serum (STRYKER) 1916, xxiv, 49 -, optimum hydrogen ion con-(DERNBY and centration AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345 -, rate, influence of homolantipneumococcic ogous serum, studied by single cell method (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 569 -, specific soluble substance elaborated during (Dochez and AVERY) 1917, xxvi, 477 Serum, antagonistic growth principles (CARREL and

EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 419

and

Growth-continued. Serum, antagonistic principles, relation to old age growth (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, <sub>XXX</sub>viii, 419 -, growth-activating ciples prin-(CARREL EBELING) 1923, <sub>XXXV</sub>ii, 653 -, growth-inhibiting after heating (CARREL and EBELING) 1922, xxxv, 647 , principles (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, <sub>XXXV</sub>ii, 653 Spleen, autotransplanted (MARINE and MANLEY) 1920, xxxii, 113 -, homeotransplanted (MAR-INE and MANLEY) 1920, xxxii, 113 Streptococcus, effect of plant tissue (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 Thymus, stimulation double after suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) Tissue, and diet. 1924, xl, 753 I (Moise and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13 II(SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 -, in vitro, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231 , --, relation crowding (FISCHER) of cell 1923, xxxviii, 667 , measurement of (CARREL) energy 1923, xxxviii, 521 Tumor, and diet (Wocnom) 1915, xxii, 766 -, inhibition (FLEISHER and 1915, xxi, 155 -, spontaneous, effect of castration (HILARIO)

1915, xxii, 158

Growth—continued. Tumor, spontaneous, effect of lymphocyte stimulation (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, <sub>XXIX</sub>, 31 , -, rate, effect of Roentgen rays (Murphy and Morton) 1915, xxii, 800 , transplanted. (Brown, Pearce, and Van Pt. ALLEN) Ft. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, 1924, xl, 583 and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 603 , -, effect (HILARIO) of castration 1915, xxii, 158  $\mathbf{H}$ Hæmolyticus: Streptococcus, differentiation by final hydrogen ion concentration (Avery Cullen) and 1919, xxix, 215 –, from scarlet fever, antigenic between (BLISS) strains 1922, xxxvi, 575 -, pneumonia (BLAKE and CECIL) in monkeys 1920, xxxii, 401 , strains, antigenic relationships (Dochez, Avery, and LANCEFIELD) Hair: 1919, <sub>XXX</sub>, 179 Ingestion, relation to gastric lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE) Halogenacetyl compounds: 1924, xl, 719 Salts from (JACOBS, HEIDEL-BERGER, and BULL) Halogen acid(s): 1916, xxiii, 577 Alkyl halide poisoning in relation to halogen acids formed

Halogen acid(s)—continued. Heart—continucd. by chemical dissociation Muscle in pneumonia (NEW-(GRAHAM) BURGH and PORTER) 1915, xxii, 48 1915, xxii, 123 Chloroform poisoning in rela-Occlusion, partial, of pulmontion to halogen acids formed ary aorta, with metallic by chemical dissociation band, changes in heart due (GRAHAM) to (Reid) 1924, xl, 289 1915, xxii, 48 Pulmonary orifice, operations Healing: (CARREL) Rickets, under influence of cod 1921, xxxiv, 441 liver oil, anatomical changes Stomach, cardiac end, chemical accompanying (Pappenchanges in blood HEIMER) obstruction (HADEN and 1922, xxxvi, 335 1923, xxxviii, 477 Orr) Wound, fibrous tissue in Strophanthin, action on living (BAITSELL) (LEVINE) 1916, xxiii, 739 1919, xxix, 485 Sugar metabolism, heart and -, influence of size of defect on (Spain and Loeb) I (CLARK) pancreas in. 1916, xxiii, 107 1916, xxiv, 621 Heart: - —, — and pancreas in. (Drinker) (Clark) 1917, xxvi, 721 1921, xxxiii, 675 Tissue, pulsating, interaction Circulation, influence of epiof two fragments (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 577 nephrine (Barbour 1915, xxi, 330 PRINCE) Heat: Agglutination, flagellar, effect Digitalized, effect of amyl nitrite or atropine on (HALSEY) on, of (ORCUTT) 1917, xxv, 729 1924, xl, 627 -, somatic, effect on, of Disease, lung volume (BINGER) 1924, xl, 627 1923, xxxviii, 445 (ORCUTT) Electrocardiogram changes and Blood, binding power, effect on, changes in (FRASER) of (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267 1915, xxii, 292 - count, effect of dry heat Embryonic chick, fibroblasts, (MURPHY and STURM) effect of hypertonic solutions 1919, xxix. 1 in vitro (Hogue) -, transforming power, effect 1919, xxx, 617 ---, --, effect of hypotonic on, of (TERRY) solutions in vitro (Hogue) 1915, xxi, 267 1919, xxx, 617 Carcinoma, transplanted, effect of dry heat on resistance. IV Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ (MURPHY and STURM) infection (Cohn and No-1919, xxix, 25 GUCHI) -killed cultures for preventing 1921, xxxiii, 683 - icteroides infection (COHN Bacillus abortus inoculation and Noguchi) disease (HAGAN) 1922, xxxvi, 711

1921, xxxiii, 683

Heat—continued. Lymphocytosis, source, duced by (NAKAHARA) 1919, xxix, 17 Serum, growth-inhibiting action and (CARREL and EBEL-1922, xxxv, 647 Tuberculosis resistance, effect on, of (Murphy and Sturm) 1919, xxix, 35 Hebdomadis: Spirochæta. I (IDO, ITO, and Wani) 1918, xxviii, 435 —. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) 1919, xxix, 199 Hemagglutinin: Blood after transfusion (Rous and Robertson) 1918, xxvii, 509 Hemochromatosis: (Rous and Oliver) 1918, xxviii, 629 Diagnosis by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Hemoglobin: Antigenic properties (HEIDEL-BERGER and LANDSTEINER) 1923, xxxviii, 561 Bacillus influenzæ growth in hemoglobin-free media (Thjötta) 1921, xxxiii, 763 Bile pigment from (Hooper and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137 Excretion by kidney, anatomical study (Fukuda OLIVER) 1923, xxxvii, 83 ----, functional study (Fukuda and Oliver) 1923, xxxvii, 83 Hemolytic jaundice, path of hemoglobin to liver in production (Austin and Per-PER) 1915, xxii, 675

Hemoglobin—continued. Malarial parasites, tertian, segmenting, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss (LAWSON) 1920, xxxii, 139 Hemoglobinuria: Diuresis, effect of, on (HAESS-1922, xxxv, 515 LER) Hemolysin: Streptococcus, relation to virulence (STEVENS, BRADY, and West) 1921, xxxiii, 223 Vegetable (Kritchevsky) 1917, xxvi, 669 Hemolysis: Agent, hemolytic, resistance in dogs in which splenic blood has been diverted from liver (KRUMBHAAR and Musser) 1916, xxiii, 97 Amboceptor, hemolytic, antisheep, in normal guinea pig (Lewis and Looms) 1924, xl, 503 tuberculous in guinea pig (Lewis and Looms) 1924, xl, 503 Cobra venom, after splenectomy (Kolmer) 1917, xxv, 195 - —, resistance of erythrocytes (Kolmer) 1917, xxv, 195 Erythrocyte, effect of lead (Aub, Reznikoff, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 151 — in contact with glass (Fenn) 1922, xxxv, 271 Heterogeneous sera, hemolytic (Kritchevsky) 1916, xxiv, 233 Jaundice, hemolytic, path of

hemoglobin to liver in pro-

duction (Austin and Per-

1915, xxii, 675

PER)

Hemolysis—continued. Taundice, hemolytic, relation of spleen. XII (Austin and Pepper) 1915, xxii, 675 spleen. XIII -, ---, --- of (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEP-1915, xxii, 682 PER) -, -, - of spleen. XIV (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87 -, -, - of spleen. XV (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER) 1916, xxiii, 97 -, -, - of spleen. XVI (Goto) 1917, xxvi, 795 Lesions, non-hemolytic streptococcus (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 739 Staphylococcus, due to fatsplitting enzyme (ORCUTT and Howe) 1922, xxxv, 409 Streptococcus, hemolytic, beta, of human and bovine origin. cultural differentiation (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 -, -, classification (KINSELLA and Swift) 1918, xxviii, 169 -, -, - by precipitin reaction (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 445 -, -, effect of injections on insusceptible animals (Hop-KINS and PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1 —, —, — of injections on susceptible animals (HOPKINS and PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1 -, -, enzymes. I (THOMPson and Meleney) 1924, xl, 233 -, ---, invertase (Stevens and West) 1922, xxxv, 823 -, ---, lipase (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823

Hemolysis—continued. Streptococcus, hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity without change in agglutination (VALENTINE and KRUM-WIEDE) 1922, xxxvi, 157 -, -, peptase (STEVENS and West) 1922, xxxv, 823 -, -, relation to non-hemolytic streptococci (Kinsella) 1918, xxviii, 181 , -, - to udder infections (JONES) 1918, xxviii, 253 -, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA and Swift) 1917, xxv, 877 —, —, complement fixation with residue antigens (Нітсисоск) 1924, xl, 575 -, -, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT and Boors) 1923, xxxvii, 553 -, -, in inflammation of udder (Jones) 1918, xxviii, 149 , —, joint sensitization (Swift and Boots) 1923, xxxviii, 573 -, --, precipitation with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575 -, -, relation to hemolytic streptococci (KINSELLA) 1918, xxviii, 181 —, —, viability in solutions containing gelatin (MEL-ENEY and ZAU) 1924, xxxix, 811 Syphilis diagnosed by homohemolytic system (Noguchi) 1918, xxviii, 43 Hemophilic:

Bacillus, biology (STILLMAN

1920, xxxii, 665

and Bourn)

Hemophilic-continued. Bacillus, cultivation, growth substances accessory (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 97 Hemorrhage: Blood changes after (ROBERTson and Bock) 1919, xxix, 139

- volume after (ROBERTSON

and Bock)

1919, xxix, 139

---, restored by forced fluids (Robertson and 1919, xxix, 155 Bock) Epinephrine pressor effect influenced by (Rous and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173 Nucleated red blood corpuscles, influence of hemorrhage on appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

Hemosiderin:

Granules, in urine, in diagnosis of diseases, causing siderosis of kidney (Rous)

1918, xxviii, 645

Hemosiderosis:

Anemia, pernicious (Mc-MASTER. Rous. and LARIMORE)

1922, xxxv, 521

Hemotoxin:

Bacterial, specific antiserum (Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283 Oxidation in sterile extracts of pneumococcus (Avery and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 745 Streptococcus, biological properties (MEADER and ROBINson) 1920, xxxii, 639 physical properties (MEADER and ROBINSON) 1920, xxxii, 639

Henle:

Reaction. See Reaction.

Heredity:

Tumor susceptibility and. (Lynch)

1924, xxxix, 481

d'Hérelle phenomenon:

See Twort-d'Hérelle phenome-

Herpes:

Febrile, survival of virus in vitro (McCartney)

1924, xxxix, 533 Inclusion bodies (Cowdry and

Nicholson)

1923, xxxviii, 695

Heterakis:

papillosa, development in fowl (GRAYBILL)

1921, xxxiv, 259 -, embryonated eggs, blackhead in chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAY-BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143

–, — —, blackhead in turkevs produced by feeding (GRAY-

BILL and SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 647 -, occurrence in artificially reared turkeys (GRAYBILL) 1921, xxxiii, 667

Heterogenesis:

Antibodies, heterogenetic production with mixtures of binding part of antigen and protein (LANDSTEINER and Simms)

1923, xxxviii, 127

Heterologous:

Protection after vaccination with mouse typhoid bacillus (PRITCHETT)

1924, xxxix, 265 Tissue extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBEL-ING) 1923, xxxviii, 499

Heteroplasia:

Bone formation (Asam and Dock) 1920, xxxii, 745

HARA)

1920, xxxi, 1

## Heterotransplantation: Histology—continued. Thyroid (LOEB) Tissue, lymphoid, of mice na-1920, xxxi, 765 turally immune to cancer Hexamethylenetetramine: (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) resistance Derivatives, 1921, xxxiii, 327 spirochetes (AKATSU) , —, — susceptible 1917, xxv, 363 cancer (NAKAHARA and Quaternary salts. I (JACOBS) Murphy) 1916, xxiii, 563 1921, xxxiii, 327 II (JACOBS, HEIDEL-Hog-cholera: Sec Cholera. BERGER, and Amoss) 1916, xxiii, 569 Holosericeum: III (JACOBS, HEIDEL-Trombidium (NAGAYO, MIYA-GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-BERGER, and BULL) 1917, xxv, 273 1916, xxiii, 577 MURA) Hibernation: Homeoplastic: Pituitary body and (Cushing Transplantation of thyroid and GOETSCH) tissue, comparison with 1915, xxii, 25 autoplastic transplantation Histamine: (Hesselberg) Shock, condition of capillaries 1915, xxi, 164 1921, xxxiii, 287 (Rich) Homeotransplantation: Cornea (EBELING and CARREL) Histogenesis: Nephritis, chronic uranium, 1921, xxxiv, 435 regeneration Spleen. III epithelial (MARINE and (OLIVER) Manley) 1915, xxi, 425 1920, xxxii, 113 Hominis: Histology: Arsenic kidney (PEARCE and Tetratrichomonas cultivation (OHIRA and NOGUCHI) Brown) 1915, xxii, 525 1917, xxv, 341 Carcinoma grafts inoculated Homologous: Fibroblast, action of shaken into x-rayed area (NAKA-(CARREL · HARA) and serum 1923, xxxviii, 309 EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 399 Central nervous system in botulinus poisoning (Cow-Pneumococcus vaccine, active DRY and NICHOLSON) immunization against Pneu-1924, xxxix, 827 mococcus Type II pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) Cortex, visual (Funkhouser) 1923, xxxviii, 149 1915, xxi, 617 - --, -- against Pneumo-Roentgen rays, unit dose, hiscoccus Type III pneumonia tólogical changes (CECIL and STEFFEN) (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 149 1922, xxxv, 203 -, - against Pneumo-Tissue, lymphoid, in induced coccus Type IV pneumonia immunity to transplanted (CECIL and STEFFEN) cancer (MURPHY and NAKA-

1923, xxxviii, 149

Homologous—continued.  Protection after vaccination with mouse typhoid bacillus (Pritchett)  1924, xxxix, 265  Serum, agglutination inhibited by soluble substance in pneumonic lung (Lord and Nye)  1921, xxxiv, 211  —, antipneumococcic, influence on pneumococcus growth rate, studied by single cell method (Barber)  1919, xxx, 569  — fed during early hours of life, absorption of specific agglutinins from (Smith and Little)  1923, xxxvii, 671  Tissue extracts, action on fibroblasts (Carrel and Ebeling)  1923, xxxviii, 499  Horse:  Streptococcus (Jones)  1919, xxx, 159  Host:  Intermediary, of Leptospira (Spirochæta) icterohæmorrhagiæ (Noguchi)  1918, xxvii, 609  Mosquito, effect of cold on malaria parasites (King)  1917, xxv, 495  Resistance, effect of diet (Webster and Pritchett)  1924, xxi, 397  — to paratyphoid-enteritidis infection, effect of selective breeding (Webster)  1924, xxxix, 879  Susceptibility and microbic virulence in mouse typhoid infection (Webster)  1923, xxxvii, 231  ———————————————————————————————————	Host—continued.  Susceptibility and microbic virulence in paratyphoidenteritidis infection. II (Webster)  1923, xxxviii, 45  ———————————————————————————————————
virulence in mouse typhoid	
infection (WEBSTER)	rheumatic fever (Poors
1923, xxxvii 231	Culley)
in paratyphoid	
enteritidis infection. I	1922, xxxvi, 405
(WEBSTER)	medium and growth of
1923, xxxviii, 33	Horodiasts (Fischer)
1720, AAAVIII, 33	1921, xxxiv, 447

Hydrogen—continucd. Hyperglycemia—continued. Ion concentration of pneumo-Morphine, in pancreatic deficoccus culture in carbohyciency (Auer and Kleiner) drate media (AVERY and 1918, xxvii, 49 Cullen) 1919, xxx, 359 Pancreas painted with adrena----, optimum, for pneumolin, effect of, on (Kleiner coccus growth (DERNBY and and MELTZER) AVERY) 1918, xxvii, 647 1918, xxviii, 345 Hypersensitiveness: (Sec also Sus----, relation of pneumococceptibility.) cus (Lord and NyE) I (ZINSSER) Bacterial. 1919, xxx, 389 1921, xxxiv, 495 --, -- pneumonic lung -. II (ZINSSER and PARKER) protease activity (NYE)
1922, xxxv, 153 1923, xxxvii, 275 Tuberculin, in non-tuberculous zymes in pneumonic lung guinea pigs, induced by injections of bacillus-free fil-(LORD) 1919, xxx, 379 trates (McJunkin) -, - to deterioration of 1921, xxxiii, 751 crystalline strophanthin in Hypertonic: aqueous solution (LEVY and Solutions, effect on fibroblasts Cullen) of embryonic chick heart in 1920, xxxi, 267 vitro (HOGUE) ---, varying, dissolution of 1919, xxx, 617 pneumococci (Lord and Hypertrophy: Nye) 1922, xxxv, 689 Lymphoid structures of naso---, --, dissolution of pneupharynx, effect of x-rays mococci in pneumonic cellu-(MURPHY, WITHERBEE, lar material (LORD and NYE) CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 699 1921, xxxiii, 815 --, --, effect on dissolution Tonsil, effect of x-rays of pneumococci of bile (Lord (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, and NyE) CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 703 1921, xxxiii, 815 Hydrohepatosis: Hypochlorite: (McMaster, Broun, and 1923, xxxvii, 685 Solution, behavior, in contact Rous) with necrotic tissues in vivo Hydronephrosis: (Austin and Taylor) Chloride retention (KEITH and 1918, xxvii, 627 Pulford) -, -, - contact with normal 1923, xxxvii, 175 tissues in vivo (Austin and Kidney function (Johnson) TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 193 Hyperglycemia: 1918, xxvii, 627 Hypophysis: diastatic activity Blood, Antibody production, rela-(KARSNER, KOECKERT, and tion (CUTLER) WAHL)

1921, xxxiv, 349

1922, xxxv, 243

Hypophysis—continued.	Icterohæmorrhagiæ-continued.
Fetal, pressor substance in	Spirochæta, morphology (Nogu-
(Lewis)	cm) 1918, xxvii, 575
1916, xxiii, 677	—, nomenclature (Noguchi)
Hypophysis cerebri:	1918, xxvii, 575
See Pituitary body.	-, rat as carrier (Ido, Hoki,
Hypotonic:	Ito, and Wani)
Solutions, effect on fibroblasts	1917, xxvi, 341
of embryonic chick heart in	-, survival in nature (No-
vitro (HOGUE)	guchi) 1918, xxvii, 609
1919, xxx, 617	Icteroides:
<b>*</b>	Leptospira, acquired immunity
I	against (Noguchi)
Icterohæmorrhagiæ:	1919, xxx, 1
Leptospira, cultivation (No-	-, biological properties (No-
GUCHI) 1918, xxvii, 593	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13
-, infection, behavior of heart	—, cultivation (Nocucm)
(Cohn and Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 13
1921, xxxiii, 683	—, immunology (Noguchi and
-, and Leptospira icteroides,	Kligler)
comparative immunological	1921, xxxiii, 253
studies (Noguchi)	-, in blood of animals (No-
1920, xxxi, 135	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87 —, — — yellow fever pa-
—, morphology (Noguchi)	yellow fever pa-
1918, xxvii, 575	tients (Noguchi)
—, nomenclature (Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 87
1918, xxvii, 575 —, prophylactic inoculation	-, infection, behavior of heart
(Noguchi)	(Cohn and Noguchi)
1918, xxviii, 561	1921, xxxiii, 683
-, relation of leptospira in	-, -, chemotherapy versus serotherapy (Noguchi)
wild animals (Noguchi)	1920, xxxii, 381
1919, xxx, 95	-, -, serum treatment (No-
-, survival in nature (Nocu-	GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159
сні) 1918, xxvii, 609	-, in tissues of animals
Spirochæta. Sce also Ictero-	(Noguchi)
hæmorrhagiæ, Leptospira.	1919, xxx, 87
—. I (Noguchi)	-, yellow fever pa-
1917, xxv, 755	tients (Noguchi)
—, cultivation (Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 87
1918, xxvii, 593	-, - urine of animals (No-
—, distribution in human body	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
(KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 325	-, yellow fever pa-
-, organs after intra-	tients (Noguchi)
venous serum treatment	1919, xxx, 87
(Kaneko and Okuda)	-, and Leplospira ictero-
1918, xxvii, 305	hamorrhagia, comparative
= : = :, :	comparative

Icteroides—continued. immunological studies (No-1920, xxxi, 135 GUCHI) —, morphology (Noguciii) 1919, xxx, 13 -, properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients, relation (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 9 —, relation of leptospira in wild animals (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 95 —, virulence (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 13 Icterus: (See also Jaundice.) (Hooper and Whipple) 1916, xxiii, 137 Immunity: I (Bronfenbrenner) 1915, xxi, 221 II (Bronfenbrenner) 1915, xxi, 480 bovine, acquired Abortion. 1919, xxx, 325 (SMITH) Acquired, permanent (NUKADA and Matsuzaki) 1924, xl, 661 Antiblastic (Dochez and AVERY) 1916, xxiii, 61 1917, xxvi, 563 - (Blake) Bacillus of mouse typhoid, experiments on immune mice (WEBSTER) 1922, xxxvi, 71 Bacterial, serum globulins in (HURWITZ and MEYER) 1916, xxiv, 515 Blood, retardative effect on cultures pneumococcus (Bull and Bartual) 1920, xxxi, 233 Body, action of sodium salicylate on formation (SWIFT) 1922, xxxvi, 735 —, antipneumococcus, neutralization by infected exudates and sera (Cole) 1917, xxvi, 453

Immunity—continued. Body, in antipneumococcus serum (Avery) 1915, xxi, 133 Carcinoma, effect on resistance to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and Murphy) 1917, xxv, 609 —, histology of lymphoid tissue of naturally immune mice (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 327 -, — — lymphoid tissue of susceptible mice (NAKAHARA and Murphy) 1921, xxxiii, 327 -, transplanted, histology of lymphoid tissue in induced (MURPHY and NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxi, 1 -, —, induced by olive oil injection (NAKAHARA) 1922, xxxv, 493 ·, —, suppression by olive oil (Nakahara) 1923, xxxviii, 315 Hog-cholera bacillus, agglutinins in (TenBroeck) 1917, xxvi, 441 Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 1 Intestinal obstruction (DRAG-STEDT and MOORHEAD) 1918, xxvii, 359 (No-Leptospira icteroides 1919, xxx, 1 GUCHI) Measles, acquired (Blake and Trask) 1921, xxxiii, 621 Parathyroidectomy, relation to development of immune substances (ECKER and GOLD-

BLATT)

STER)

1921, xxxiv, 275

1924, xxxix, 129

Paratyphoid-enteritidis (WEB-

Immunity—continued.

from blood into cerebrospinal

fluid (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

Production by horse serum

(SEWALL and POWELL)

1918, xxviii, 11

1916, xxiv, 69

Immunity—continued. Pneumococcus (Bull) 1916, xxiv, 7 I (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 II (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 (PERLZWEIG  $\mathbf{III}$ and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 163 -, active acquired, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 589 -, natural, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 589 - Type I pneumonia, active immunization with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine (CECIL and Steffen) 1921, xxxiv, 245 pneumonia, active - -- II immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (Cecil and Steffen) 1923, xxxviii, 149 - — III pneumonia, active immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 pneumonia, active --- IV immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 Pneumonia, leucocyte (Win-TERNITZ and KLINE) 1915, xxi, 320 , pneumococcus, active (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 685 -, ---, after vaccination with living pneumococcus cultures (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 657 Poliomyelitis, active, passage

neutralizing substance

- - inhalation of pneumococci (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 567 Rat-bite fever, circulating immunity principles (IDO, ITO, Wani, and Okuda) 1917, xxvi, 377 Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I (Noguchi) 1923, xxxvii, 383 II (Noguchi) 1923, xxxviii, 605 ---, serum for pressing infection (Noguchi) 1923, xxxvii, 383 Roentgen rays, effect of, on (MURPHY and TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 1 Serum, anti-icteroides immune. duration of protective effect after subcutaneous inoculation (Nocuchi) 1922, xxxvi, 357 -, initial value of surface tension (pu Nöuy) 1923, xxxviii, 87 time-drop of surface tension (Du Nöuy) 1923, xxxviii, 87 Thyroidectomy, relation development of immune substances (ECKER and GOLD-1921, xxxiv, 275 Tuberculous infection, artificial immunity, leucocytic sponse (Hussey) 1921, xxxiii, 337 Typhus-infected tissues, immunizing agent in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469

Immunization:	Immunology—continued.
Antigen (OPIE)	Spirochete, pure cultures (No-
1924, xxxix, 659	GUCHI and AKATSU)
Bacterium pneumosintes, sub-	1917, xxv, 765
cutaneous injections of killed	Typhoid, mouse, immunologi-
cultures (OLITSKY and	cal distinctions of two strains
GATES)	(Amoss and Haselbauer)
1922, xxxvi, 685	1922, xxxvi, 107
Poliomyelitis virus (FLEXNER	Implantation:
and Amoss)	Intratesticular, of rat car-
1924, xxxix, 625	cinoma (Woglom)
Protein (OPIE) 1924, xxxix, 659	1916, xxiii, 189
Tumor growth-inhibiting sub-	Indicator:
stances (Fleisher and	Brom-cresol purple in bacteriological examination of
LOEB) 1915, xxi, 155	stools (Chesney)
Immunology:	1922, xxxv, 181
Bacillus influenzæ (WOLL-	Phenol red in bacteriological
stein) 1915, xxii, 445	examination of stools
Encephalitis and poliomyelitis,	(Chesney)
distinctions (Amoss)	1922, xxxv, 181
1921, xxxiii, 187	Infant:
Globoid bodies in poliomyelitis,	Gonococcus, comparison with
immunological reactions	gonococci of adults (PEARCE)
(Amoss) 1917, xxv, 545	1915, xxi, 289
Leptospira icteroides (No-	Isoagglutinin, appearance (HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313 Meningitis caused by <i>Micro</i> -
guchi and Kligler)	(HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313
1921, xxxiii, 253	Meningitis caused by Micro-
—— and Leptospira ictero-	coccus florens (DAVISON,
hamorrhagia, comparison	DAVISON, and MILLER)
(Noguchi)	1917, xxvi, 779 Infarct:
1920, xxxi, 135	Pulmonary, produced by insuf-
— isolated from yellow fever (Noguchi and Kligler)	flation of acid (WINTERNITZ,
1920, xxxii, 627	SMITH, and McNamara)
Pfeiffer's bacillus from meningitis	1920, xxxii, 211
(Anderson and Schultz)	Infection:
1921, xxxiii, 653	Test-tube (BLOOMFIELD and
Pneumococcus cell constituents	Felty) 1924, xxxix, 367
(Avery and Heidelberger)	Inflammation:
1923, xxxviii, 81	I (Wolf) 1921, xxxiv, 375
Pneumonia (Weil and Tor-	II (WOLF)
REY) 1916, XXIII, 1	1923, xxxvii, 511
Poliomyelitis and encephalitis,	Chemical <i>in vivo</i> (WOLF) 1923, xxxvii, 511
distinctions (Amoss)	Leucopenia, severe, inflam-
1921, xxxiii, 187	matory reaction (CAMP and
Rous sarcoma (Woglom)	Baumgartner)
1915. xxii. 154	1915, xxii, 174

Inflammation—continued.	Induana
Non-protein nitrogen of blood,	Influenza—continued.
	Secretion, nasopharyngeal,
increase in acute (Cooke	from patients. I (OLITSKY
and WHIPPLE)	and Gates)
1918, xxviii, 243	1921, xxxiii, 125
Tissue, connective, changes	-, -, II (OLITSKY and
produced by Roentgen rays	GATES)
(MAXIMOW)	1921, xxxiii, 361
1923, xxxvii, 319	-, -, III (OLITSKY
-, peripheral, temperature	and GATES)
(Segàle)	1921, xxxiii, 373
1919, xxix, 235	_, _, IV (OLITSKY
Udder, hemolytic streptococci	and GATES)
(Jones)	1921, xxxiii, 713
1918, xxviii, 253	-, -, V (OLITSKY
—, micrococci and other micro-	and GATES)
organisms (Jones)	1921, xxxiv, 1
1918, xxviii, 721	-, -, VI (OLITSKY
-, non-hemolytic streptococci	and GATES)
(Jones)	1922, xxxv, 1
1918, xxviii, 149	-, -, VII (OLITSKY
-, sources of infection in strep-	and GATES)
tococcic mastitis (Jones)	1922, xxxv, 553
1918, xxviii, 735	-, -, VIII (OLITSKY
Influenza:	and GATES)
Epidemic, antibodies in blood	1922, xxxv, 813
after recovery (OLITSKY and	-, -, IX (OLITSKY
GATES)	and GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 303	1922, xxxvi, 501
-, isolation of filter-passing	-, -, X (OLITSKY
virus (Detweiler and	and GATES)
Hodge)	1922, xxxvi, 685
1924, xxxix, 43	-, -, XI (OLITSKY
Pathology, in monkeys (CECIL	and GATES)
and Blake)	1923, xxxvii, 303
1920, xxxii, 719	-, -, XII (OLITSKY
Pfeiffer's bacillus (Wollstein)	and GATES)
1919, xxx, 555	1923, xxxvii, 471
	innuenzæ:
Recurrence (OLITSKY and GATES)	Bacillus, acute respiratory dis-
	ease resembling influence
1922, xxxvi, 501	produced in monkeys by
Respiratory disease, acute, re-	inoculation (Blake and
sembling influenza, produced	Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691
in monkeys by inoculating	-, fungous developmental
Bacillus influenza (BLAKE and CECIL)	growth forms (WADE and
	MANALANG)
1920, xxxii, 691	1920, xxxi, 95
	·,nii, 20

Influenzæ—continued. Infusion—continued. Bacillus, growth accessory subon appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY) and KREUTZMANN) 1921, xxxiv, 455 1918, xxvii, 383 hemoglobin-free Inhalation: —, — in Bacteria in lungs after (STILLmedia (Tijötta) 1921, xxxiii, 763 MAN) 1923, xxxviii, 117 -, immunology (Wollstein) Injection: 1915, xxii, 445 Intraspinal, of magnesium sulfate -, influenza-like (RIVERS and (CUTLER and ALTON) BAYNE-JONES) 1917, xxv, 83 1923, xxxvii, 131 Innominate artery: -, in normal throat (WIN-Scc Artery. CHELL and STILLMAN) Inoculation: Bacillus influenzæ, acute re-1919, xxx, 497 spiratory disease resembling —, — nose in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN) influenza produced in mon-1922, xxxv, 7 keys (Blake and Cecil) 1920, xxxii, 691 -, — saliva (Pritchett and - prodigiosus, intravenously, STILLMAN) specific poison in liver ex-1919, xxix, 259 tracts after (PARKER) -, - throat (PRITCHETT and 1918, xxviii, 571 STILLMAN) - typhosus, 1919, xxix, 259 intravenously, specific poison in liver ex--, - in acute lobar pneutracts after (PARKER) monia (STILLMAN) 1918, xxviii, 571 1922, xxxv, 7 - welchii, protective inocula--, plant tissue in cultivation tion against (BULL and (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119 —, pneumonia in monkeys, Carcinoma grafts in x-rayed pathology (CECIL area, histology (NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxii, 719 BLAKE) 1923, xxxviii, 309 -, producing meningitis, bioon lymphoid -, influence logical reactions (RIVERS and stimulation by x-rays Kohn) (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiv, 477 1921, xxxiii, 433 ---, serological reactions Disease, Bacillus abortus, heat-(RIVERS and KOHN) killed cultures for preventing 1921, xxxiv, 477 -, rapid differential method (HAGAN) 1922, xxxvi, 711 for isolation (Brown and Malaria, by Anopheles ludlowi ORCUTT) 1918, xxviii, 659 (DARLING) 1920, xxxii, 313 Infusion: Prophylactic. See Vaccina-Nucleated red blood corpus-

tion.

cles, influence of infusion

## Inoculation-continued.

Rheumatic fever material, occurrence of filterable virus infection in rabbits after (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT) 1924, xl, 773

Streptococcus, non-hemolytic, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT and BOOTS)

1923, xxxvii, 553

Syphilis, influence on, of (Chesney)

1923, xxxviii, 627

Yellow fever patients' blood, immunity acquired against Leptospira icteroides after (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 1

Inorganic:

Rickets-producing diet, effect of varying inorganic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, MC-CANN, and ZUCKER)

1922, xxxv, 421

Salts, effect on chemical changes in blood after obstruction of duodenum (HADEN and ORR)

1924, xxxix, 321

-, rickets prevented by addition to diet (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER)

1921, xxxiv, 189

 —, solutions, intrabronchial insufflation (Wollstein and Meltzer)

1918, xxviii, 551

Insect:

Rickettsia in tissues (Cowdry) 1923, xxxvii, 431

Instrument:

Refractoscope (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 607
Stethoscope, partial (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 607

## Insufflation:

Intrabronchial, of acid (Winternitz, Smith, and Mc-Namara)

1920, xxxii, 199 --, ----, epithelial proliferation after (Winternitz,

SMITH, and McNamara) 1920, xxxii, 205

—, — —, production of pulmonary infarcts (WINTER-NITZ, SMITH, and MC-NAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

—, — solutions of inorganic
salts (Wollstein and
Meltzer)

1918, xxviii, 551

Insusceptibility:

Sensitization and anaphylactic shock (LONGCOPE)

1922, xxxvi, 627

Internal secretion:
See Secretion.

Interstitial:

Cells (Leydig) of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107
— of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE)

Intestine:

Bacillus telani as intestinal saprophyte in man (Ten-Broeck and Bauer)

1922, xxxvi, 261

1923, xxxviii, 93

Chick embryo, tissue cultures, vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293

Flora, influence of milk feeding (RETTGER)

1915, xxi, 365

Lesions produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, XXXVIII, 741

STONE)

1917, xxvi, 687

Intestine—continued. Intestine—continued. Loop, closed Small, epithelium, after lethal (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-1917, xxv, 421 PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 —, isolated (Whipple, Cooke, -, —, sensitive to x-ravs (WARREN and WHIPPLE) and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479 1922, xxxv, 187 Mouse typhoid infection, flora -, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium on (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 21 bacterial invasion of blood I (DRAGSTEDT, (WARREN Obstruction. stream MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) WHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 421 1923, xxxviii, 713 II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAG-Toxic materials, absorption DRAGSTEDT, McClintock, and (DRAGSTEDT. STEDT, CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 McClintock, and Chase) (WHIPPLE, RODEN-1919, xxx, 109 BAUGH, and KILGORE) —, production (Dragstedt, 1916, xxiii, 123 DRAGSTEDT. McClintock. -. VI (COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and CHASE) and WHIPPLE) 1919, xxx, 109 1916, xxiii, 717 Intoxication: Acute, produced by radiation -, anhydremia (Ingvaldsen, (WARREN and WHIPPLE) WHIPPLE, BAUMAN. and 1923, xxxviii, 741 SMITH) 1924, xxxix, 117 Albumin-globulin ratio (Hur--, chemical changes in blood WITZ and WHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 231 after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 365 Alkyl halides, relation to halo--, effect of sodium chloride on gen acids formed by chemichemical changes in blood cal dissociation (GRAHAM) (HADEN and ORR) 1915, xxii, 48 1923, xxxviii, 55 Benzene, coagulation in aplas--, immunity (Dragstedt and tic anemia (Hurwitz and Moorhead) Drinker) 1918, xxvii, 359 1915, xxi, 401 —, influence on renal function. -, origin of prothrombin in I (McQuarrie and Whipaplastic anemia (Hurwitz 1919, xxix, 397 PLE) and Drinker) 1915, xxi, 401 -, toxin (Ingvaldsen, Whip-PLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH) botulinus, histology of central (COWDRY 1924, xxxix, 117 nervous system and Nicholson) Protozoan parasites in turkey 1924, xxxix, 827 (SMITH) Chloroform, kidney function 1916, xxiii, 293 (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) Secretion, toxicity (Davis and 1915, xxii, 333

502)	,010
Interior in sentimed	Intoxication-
Intoxication—continued.	
Chloroform, liver function	Proteose
(MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)	Cook
1915, xxii, 333	
-, peptolytic power of organs	I
, peptorytic power or organis	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(Simonds)	Ş <sub>l</sub> yk:
1918, xxviii, 673	
-, relation to halogen acids	IV
formed by chemical dissocia-	•
101 med by chemical dissocia-	7.7
tion (GRAHAM)	V
1915, xxii, 48	
-, resistance, relation to liver	, influ
glycogen (GRAHAM)	II (A
glycogell (ORAHAM)	
1915, xxi, 185	PLE)
Loop, closed intestinal (DRAG-	Roentg
stedt, Moorhead, and	and
Property 1017 xxxx 421	w.r.c
Burcky) 1917, xxv, 421	
Mercuric chloride, acute	
(MacNider)	PLE)
1918, xxvii, 519	
Non-protein nitrogen of blood,	WHI
increase in acute (Cooke and	17.11.11
Whipple)	
1918, xxviii, 243	WHI
Pancreas (Goodpasture)	
1917, xxv, 277	
Therehows asterns content	•
Phosphorus, esterase content	PLE)
of blood serum (Simonds)	1
1918, xxviii, 663	
-, organs (Simonds)	PLE)
1918, xxviii, 663	)
Inidential (No.	}
, kidney function (MAR-	
SHALL and ROWNTREE)	WHI
1915, xxii, 333	į
-, liver function (MARSHALL	, 1
and ROWNTREE)	QUA
1915, xxii, 333	Qur.
nontolittia nomen af annon	Culana
-, peptolytic power of organs	Splened
(Simonds)	ing f
1918, xxviii, 673	MAR
Protein, chronic, relation to	
anaphylaxis (Longcope)	1
	/T
1915, xxii, 793	(LEV
Proteose (WHIPPLE, RODEN-	
BAUGH, and KILGORE)	Intrabronch
1916, xxiii, 123	See Ins
I (WHIPPLE and COOKE)	Intraspinal

1917, xxv, 461

```
---continued.
                                          II
                                                 (WHIPPLE,
                                    ke, and Stearns)
                                             1917, xxv, 479
                                    II (WHIPPLE and VAN
                                    Œ)
                                           1918, xxviii, 213
                                     (Cooke and Whipple)
                                           1918, xxviii, 223
                                     (Cooke and Whipple)
                                           1918, xxviii, 243
                                    uence on renal function.
                                    McQuarrie and Whip-
                                             1919, xxix, 421
                                               I (WARREN
                                    gen rays.
                                    WHIPPLE)
                                             1922, xxxv, 187
                                     II (WARREN and WHIP-
                                            1922, xxxv, 203
                                        III (WARREN and
                                    PPLE)
                                             1922, xxxv, 213
                                            (WARREN and
                                    PPLE)
                                           1923, xxxviii, 713
                                     II (Warren and Whip-
                                           1923, xxxviii, 725
                                    III (WARREN and WHIP-
                                           1923, xxxviii, 731
                                      IV
                                             (WARREN and
                                    IPPLE)
                                           1923, xxxviii, 741
                                    renal
                                          function
                                                       (Mc-
                                    RRIE and WHIPPLE)
                                             1922, xxxv, 225
                                    ctomized mice, by feed-
                                    fresh organs (Lewis and
                                    RGOT)
                                              1915, xxii, 347
                                    - feeding fresh spleen
                                    WIS and MARGOT)
                                              1915, xxii, 347
                                    hial insufflation :
                                    sufflation._
1 (WHIPPLE and COOKE) | Intraspinal injection:
                              Sec Injection.
```

Intratracheal:	In vitro—continued.
Ball valve, producing emphy-	Fibroblast, growth (CARREL
sema (Harris and Chilling-	and Ebeling)
worth) 1919, xxx, 75	1923, xxxviii, 487
Inulase:	—, multiplication (CARREL and
(AVERY and CULLEN)	EBELING)
1920, xxxii, 583	1921, xxxiv, 317
Invertase:	- of embryonic chick heart,
(Avery and Cullen)	effect of hypertonic solutions
1920, xxxii, 583	(Hogue) 1919, xxx, 617
Streptococcus, hemolytic	chick heart, effect of
(STEVENS and WEST)	hypotonic solutions (Hogue)
1922, xxxv, 823 In vitro:	1919, xxx, 617 —, survival (CARREL and
Bacillus welchii toxin produc-	EBELING)
tion (Bull and Pritchett)	1923, xxxviii, 487
1917, xxvi, 867	Glycolysis, effect of epinephrine
Cell, cartilage, pure strain	(Mackenzie)
(FISCHER)	1915, xxii, 757
1922, xxxvi, 379	-, phlorhizin (MACKEN-
-, lymphoid, action of serum	zie) 1915, xxii, 757
from x-rayed animals	-, - thyroid extract
(MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)	(Mackenzie)
1922, xxxv, 373	1915, xxii, 757
-, metabolism. I (Burrows	Herpes, febrile, survival of
and Neymann)	virus (McCartney)
1917, xxv, 93	1924, xxxix, 533
Dysentery amebæ, encystment	Leucocyte, chemotaxis, influence of chemicals (WOLF)
(Yoshida) 1918, xxyiii, 387	1921, xxxiv, 375
Entamæba coli, reproduction	Lymphocyte, action of serum
from cysts (Yoshida)	(CARREL and EBELING)
1920, xxxii, 357	` 1923, xxxviii, 513
- tetragena, reproduction	Microorganism, action of ethyl
from cysts (Yoshida)	dihydrocupreine (Moore)
1920, xxxii, 357	1915, xxii, 269
Epithelium differentiation	Pneumococcus, action of ethyl
(FISCHER)	dihydrocupreine (Moore)
1924, xxxix, 585	1915, xxii, 269
- keratinization (Fischer)	-, virulence, increased (FEL-
1924, xxxix, 585 Fibroblast, action of antigen.	TON and DOUGHERTY)
I (Fischer)	1924, xxxix, 137
1922, xxxv, 661	Preservation of living red blood
-, II (FISCHER)	cells. I (Rous and Turner)
1922, xxxvi, 535	1916, xxiii, 219
-, serum (CARREL and	——— red blood cells. II
EBELING)	(Rous and Turner)
1923, xxxvii, 759	1916, xxiii, 239

	To vive continued
In vitro—continued.	In vivo—continued. tact with (Austin and
Serum salvarsanized (Swift)	TAYLOR)
1916, xxiv, 373   Spirochete drug-fastness	1918, xxvii, 627
Spirochete drug-fastness	-, -, - hypochlorite solu-
(AKATSU and Noguchi) 1917, xxv, 349	tions in contact with (Austin
Tissue cultures (SMYTH)	and Taylor)
1916, xxiii, 275	1918, xxvii, 627
— — (Sмутн)	Vaccine virus cultivated free
1916, xxiii, 283	from bacteria (Noguchi)
(Lambert)	1915, xxi, 539
1916, xxiv, 367	— —, pure, cultivation
- growth, measurement	(Noguchi)
(EBELING)	1918, xxvii, 425
1921, xxxiv, 231	Involution:
— —, relation of cell crowding	Thymus, involuted, regenera-
(Fischer)	tion after double suprarenal-
1923, xxxviii, 667	ectomy (JAFFE)
-, physiology (CARREL)	1924, xl, 619
1923, xxxviii, 407	Iodide:
Trypanosome, influence of	Compounds, drug-fastness of
serum with atoxyl (TERRY)	spirochetes (AKATSU and
1915, xxi, 250 —, — serum with paramino-	Nogucm) 1917, xxv, 349
phenylarsenoxide (Terry)	Iodine:
1915, xxi, 250	Adenomata of thyroid gland
In vivo:	containing (GRAHAM)
Agglutination of bacteria	1916, xxiv, 345
(Bull) 1915, xxii, 484	Blood, after thyroidectomy
——— (Bull)	(HUDSON)
1916, xxiv, 25	1922, xxxvi, 469
Inflammation, chemical	Thyroid, desiccated, of vari-
(Wolf)	able iodine content, influence
1923, xxxvii, 511	of feeding to tadpoles (Len-
Pneumococcus, action of ethyl	HART) 1915, xxii, 739
dihydrocupreine (Moore)	Ion:
1915, xxii, 269	Hydrogen, concentration, final, for differentiating Strepto-
Tissue, necrotic, behavior of	coccus hæmolyticus (Avery
chloramine-T solutions in	and Cullen)
contact with (Austin and	1919, xxix, 215
TAYLOR)	-, -, influence on virulence
1918, xxvii, 627	of pneumococci (Felton and
-, -, - hypochlorite solu-	DOUGHERTY)
tions in contact with (Aus- tin and Taylor)	1924, xxxix, 155
1918, xxvii, 627	-, - of joint exudates in
-, normal, behavior of chlora-	arthritis (Boors and
mine-T solutions in con-	CULLEN)
	1922, xxxvi, 405

I

Ion—continued.	Iron:
Hydrogen, concentration of	Elimination in anemia. I
joint exudates in rheumatic	(Dubin and Pearce)
fever (Boots and Cullen)	1917, xxv, 675
1922, xxxvi, 405	•
-, - medium and growth	———. II (Dubin and
of fibroblasts (FISCHER)	PEARCE)
1921, xxxiv, 447	1918, xxvii, 479
-, - pneumococcus cul-	Liver, distribution in, in ane-
tures in carbohydrate	mia. I (Dubin and Pearce)
media (Avery and Cullen)	1917, xxv, 675
1919, xxx, 359	_,, in anemia. II
	(DUBIN and PEARCE)
—, —, optimum, for pneumo-	1918, xxvii, 479
coccus growth (DERNBY and	
AVERY)	Spleen, distribution in, in ane-
1918, xxviii, 345	mia. I (Dubin and Pearce)
-, -, relation of pneumo-	1917, xxv, 675
coccus (Lord and Nye)	—,——, in anemia. II
1919, xxx, 389	(Dubin and Pearce)
—, —, — pneumonic lung	1918, xxvii, 479
protease activity (NYE)	Irritability:
1922, xxxv, 153	Allergic (Lewis and Looms)
-, -, - proteolytic en-	1924, xl, 503
zymes in pneumonic lung	Irritation:
(LORD) 1919, xxx, 379	Chlorine antiseptics, irritant
-, -, - to deterioration of	properties (Cullen and
crystalline strophanthin in	Taylor)
aqueous solution (LEVY and	1918, xxviii, 681
CULLEN)	Meninges, effect on permeabil-
1920, xxxi, 267	ity for salvarsan (STILLMAN
-, -, varying, dissolution of	and Swift)
pneumococci (Lord and	1915, xxii, 286
NyE) 1922, xxxv, 689	
-, -, dissolution of pneu-	Isoagglutinin:
mococci in pneumonic cellu-	Child, appearance (HAPP)
lar material (Lord and NyE)	1920, xxxi, 313
1922, xxxv, 699	Infant, appearance (HAPP)
-, -, -, effect on dissolution	1920, xxxi, 313
of pneumococci of bile (LORD	<b>.</b>
and NyE) 1922, xxxv, 703	J
	Jaundice: (See also Icterus.)
Ipecac:	Hemolytic, path of hemoglobin
Blackhead of turkeys treated	to liver in production (Aus-
(Tyzzer and Fabyan)	TIN and PEPPER)
1922, xxxv, 791   Iris:	1915, xxii, 675
Pigment cells of Rana pipions	-, relation of spleen. XII
	(Austin and Pepper)
(UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689	1915, xxii, 675
1910, 2217, 009	1710)

1918, xxviii, 501

Kidney-continued. Taundice-continued. Arsenic, histological changes Hemolytic, relation of spleen. (PEARCE and BROWN) XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and 1915, xxii, 525 1915, xxii, 682 PEPPER) -, injury (PEARCE and -, -- -- XIV (Krumb-HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) Brown) 1916, xxiii, 87 1916, xxiii, 443 Bilirubin elimination (HAESS-XV (KRUMB-LER, ROUS, and BROUN) HAAR and MUSSER) 1922, xxxv, 533 1916, xxiii, 97 Chloroform poisoning, func-XVI (Goro) 1917, xxvi, 795 tion (MARSHALL and ROWN-Infectious. See Disease, Weil's. 1915, xxii, 333 TREE) --- , peptolytic Obstruction, biliary, required power to produce (McMaster and (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 1921, xxxiii, 731 Rous) Diphtheria toxin, reaction Jobling: (FABER) See Flexner-Jobling. 1917, xxvi, 139 Joint: Epithelium, resistance Exudate, hydrogen ion concentration in arthritis (Boots radiation (McQuarrie and and Cullen) WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxvi, 405 1922, xxxv, 225 – — in rheumatic fever Function, without nerves (Boots and Cullen) (QUINBY) 1916, xxiii, 535 1922, xxxvi, 405 function Sensitization with non-hemoly-Hydronephrosis. tic streptococci (SWIFT and (Tonnson) Boots) 1918, xxviii, 193 1923, xxxviii, 573 Intoxication, proteose, influ-Juice: ence on function. II (Mc-Digestive, effect on botulinus QUARRIE and WHIPPLE) (Bronfenbrenner toxin 1919, xxix, 421 and Schlesinger) Mercuric chloride intoxica-1924, xxxix, 509 tions, acute (MacNider) 1918, xxvii, 519 K Nephropathic, effect of acid-Kaolin: base equilibrium on func-Serum changes after injections tion. I (MACNIDER) (Jobling, Petersen, and 1918, xxviii, 501 EGGSTEIN) -, — — acid-base equilibrium 1915, xxii, 590 on function. II (MAC-Keratinization: Epithelium in vitro (FISCHER) Nider) 1924, xxxix, 585 1918, xxviii, 517 Kidney: -, functional capacity after Arsenic (Pearce and Brown) anesthetic (MACNIDER)

1915, xxii, 517

Kidney—continucd. Nephropathic, protected by alkali against anesthetic (MAC-Nider) 1918, xxviii, 517 ., — — sodium carbonate. efficiency of diuretics. (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 -, unprotected by sodium carbonate, efficiency of diure-II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 -, uranium, protection (MAC-Nider) 1916, xxiii, 171 Obstruction, intestinal, influence on function. I (Mc-QUARRIE and WHIPPLE) 1919, xxix, 397 Phosphorus poisoning, function (MARSHALL and Rown-1915, xxii, 333 TREE) peptolytic power (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Pituitary body, relation to function (MOTZFELDT) 1917, xxv, 153 Reduction substance (Karsner, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD) 1915, xxii, 544 Roentgen ray intoxication, function (McQuarrie and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 225 Siderosis, diseases causing, diagnosed by hemosiderin granules in urine (Rous) 1918, xxviii, 645 Tissue, amount, relation of blood pressure (Anderson) 1924, xxxix, 707 -, secreting, determination of quantity in living (WATAN-ABE, OLIVER, and ADDIS) 1918, xxviii, 359

Kidney—continucd. Tuberculosis, diagnosis (Mor-1916, xxiv, 419 Kinetics: Interfaces (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 633 Klossiella: Infection (PEARCE) 1916, xxiii, 431 Koch-Weeks: Bacillus. See Bacillus. L Lamp: Carbon arc, prevention of rickets by (Hess, Unger, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427 Mercury vapor, prevention of rickets by rays of (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427 Larva: Frog, behavior of leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis (Jordan and Speidel) 1924, xl, 1 -, blood cell formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis (Jordan and Speidel) 1923, xxxviii, 529 Lead: III. Pt. 1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 151 III. Pt. 2 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 173 Pt. 3 (AUB and REZ-III. 1924, xl, 189 NIKOFF) Erythrocyte, chemical explana-

tion of effect of lead on

1924, xl, 189

(Aub and Reznikoff)

2027-	
Y and continued	Leptospira-continued.
Lead—continued.	icteroides, acquired immunity
Erythrocyte, effect on, of. Pt.	against (Noguchi)
1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and	1919, xxx, 1
SMITH) 1924, x1, 151	
,, Pt. 2 (Aub,	—, biological properties
REZNIKOFF, and SMITH)	(Noguchi)
1924, xl, 173	1919, xxx, 13
—, — —, —. Pt. 3 (AUB and	, cultivation (NOGUCHI)
REZNIKOFF)	1919, xxx, 13
1924, xl, 189	— and icterohæmorrhagiæ, com-
Leishmania:	parative immunological
donovani in peripheral blood	studies (Noguchi)
(Young and Van Sant)	1920, xxxi, 135
1923, xxxviii, 233	—, immunology (Noguchi and
Leprosy:	KLIGLER)
Complement fixation reaction	1921, xxxiii, 253
(Lewis and Aronson)	-, in blood of animals (No-
1923, xxxviii, 219	guchi) 1919, xxx, 87
Cyanocuprol (Takano)	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87 —, ———————————————————————————————————
1916, xxiv, 207	tients (Noguchi)
Metabolism, calcium (UNDER-	1919, xxx, 87
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)	- infection, behavior of heart
1920, xxxii, 41	(COHN and NOGUCHI)
-, magnesium (Underhill,	1921, xxxiii, 683
Honeij, and Bogert)	-, -, chemotherapy versus
1920, xxxii, 41	serotherapy (Noguchi)
Leptospira:	1920, xxxii, 381
icterohæmorrhagiæ. See also Spi-	-, -, serum treatment (No-
rochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ.	GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159
—, cultivation (Noguchi)	-, in tissues of animals (No-
1918, xxvii, 593	GUCHI) 1919, XXX, 87
— and icteroides, comparative	-, yellow fever pa-
immunological studies (No-	tients (Noguchi)
GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 135	1919, xxx, 87
- infection, behavior of heart	-, - urine of animals
(Cohn and Noguchi)	(Noguchi)
1921, xxxiii, 683	1919, xxx, 87
—, morphology (Noguchi)	-, yellow fever pa-
1918, xxvii, 575	tients (Nogucm)
—, nomenclature (Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 87
1918, xxvii, 575	—, morphology (Nocuchi)
-, prophylactic inoculation	1919, xxx, 13
(NOGUCHI)	-, properties of blood serum
1918, xxviii, 561	of yellow fever patients, rela-
-, relation of leptospira in	tion (Noguchi)
wild animals (Noguchi)	1919, xxx, 9
1919, xxx, 95 —, survival in nature (No-	-, relation of leptospira in
GUCHI) 1918, XXVII, 609	wild animals (Noguchi)
00cmi, 1910, xxvn, 009	1919, xxx, 95

Leptospira—continued. Lesion—continued. icteroides, virulence (Nogueni) 1919, xxx, 13 Presence in wild animals FORD) (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 95 Yellow fever strain, immunology (Nogucin and Klig-LER) 1920, xxxii, 627 Leptotrombidium: akamushi (Trombidium akamushi Brumpt) (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) 1917, xxv, 255 Leptus: autumnalis (NAGAYO, MIYA-GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-1917, xxv, 273 Lesion: Brain, of rabbit (McCartney) (CECIL) 1924, xxxix, 51 Cholesterol producing (BAI-1916, xxiii, 69 LEY) Eye, pathogenesis of lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A (YUDKIN and -- (Brown, LAMBERT) 1923, xxxviii, 17 - (Brown, -, produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paraocular glands accompanying -, bones. (LAMBERT and YUDKIN) 1923, xxxviii, 25 Infection by virus encountered in attempted transmission varicella (RIVERS and 1924, xl, 281 TILLETT) Intestine, produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741 Liver, biliary factor (Rous and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249 -, from alcohol, influence of -, cartilage. PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1921, xxxiii, 495 1915, xxi, 1

Liver, from chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and AL-1915, xxi, 1 -, - phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Pneumonia, effect of sensitization (KIRKBRIDE) 1915, xxi, 605 Scrotum, in primary syphilis (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 729 Stomach, relation to dietary deficiency (Pappenheimer and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 -, - - hair ingestion (PAP-PENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 Streptococcus, non-hemolytic 1916, xxiv, 739 Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495 PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 PEARCE, and Witherbee) 1921, xxxiii, 525 Pt. 1 (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495 -, -. Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 -, -. Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525 -, - of forearm (Brown, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515 Pt. 1 (Brown,

Lesion—continued.	Lesion—continued.
Syphilis, cartilage. Pt. 2	Tumor, malignant, occurrence
(BROWN, PEARCE, and WITH-	and distribution (PEARCE
ERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515	and Brown)
-, Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	1923, xxxviii, 347
and WITHERBEE)	-, -, - and distribution
1921, xxxiii, 525	(PEARCE and Brown)
-, cranial bones (Brown,	1923, xxxviii, 367
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	-, -, - and distribution
1921, xxxiii, 515	(Brown and Pearce)
-, eyes (Brown and Pearce)	1923, xxxviii, 385
1921, xxxiv, 167	Typhus, skin (Olitsky and
- facial bones (Brown,	McCartney)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1924, xxxix, 331
1921, xxxiii, 515	Leucemia:
	Fowl, experimental (SCHMEIS-
—, mucocutaneous borders (Brown and Pearce)	ser) 1915, xxii, 820
1920, xxxii, 497	, spontaneous (Schmeisser)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1915, xxii, 820
-, mucous membranes	Myeloblastic, subacute, ami-
(Brown and Pearce)	totic cell division in periph-
1920, xxxii, 497	eral blood (Sabin, Austrian,
-, skeletal system (Brown,	CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1924, xl, 845
1921, xxxiii, 495	-, -, maturation of myelo-
-, synovial membranes. Pt.	blasts into myelocytes in
1 (Brown, Pearce, and	peripheral blood (SABIN,
WITHERBEE)	Austrian, Cunningham,
1921, xxxiii, 495	and Doan)
-, Pt. 2 (Brown,	1924, xl, 845
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Transmissible (Ellermann)
1921, xxxiii, 515	1921, xxxiii, 539
-, Pt. 3 (Brown,	Leucocyte:
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	Ameboid movement, method
1921, xxxiii, 525	for fixing human blood cells
-, tendon. Pt. 1 (Brown,	during (VAN HERWERDEN)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1920, xxxii, 135
1921, xxxiii, 495	Chemotaxis in vitro, influence
-, Pt. 2 (Brown,	of chemicals (Wolf)
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	1921, xxxiv, 375
1921, xxxiii, 515	Frog larva, during coincident
-, Pt. 3 (Brown,	regeneration and thyroid-
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)	induced metamorphosis
1921, xxxiii, 525	(JORDAN and SPEIDEL)
Tissue, human, occurrence of	Growth-promoting function
diphtheroids (HARRIS and	(CARREL)
WADE) 1915, xxi, 493	1922, xxxvi, 385
,,	17-2, 11111, 000

Leucocyte—continued. Leucocytotropy: Measles, human enanthemat-Chemicals, organic (FELTON ous, exanthematous, pyrexand Dougherry) ial, and leucocytic syndrome 1922, xxxvi, 163 Leucopenia: produced by intravenous inoculation of blood Inflammatory reaction (CAMP from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) and BAUMGARTNER) 1922, xxxvi, 231 1915, xxii, 174 Leucotoxic: Mononuclear, large, pure cul-Dichloroethylsulfide, intraventures (CARREL and EBELous injections, leucotoxic ac-1922, xxxvi, 365 tion (Pappenheimer and Normal serum-leucocyte mix-VANCE) 1920, xxxi, 71 tures, bactericidal action for Lewisi: pneumococcus (Robertson Trypanosoma, changes in viruand Sia) lence (Brown) 1924, xxxix, 219 1915, xxi, 345 ---, for growth inhibition -, infections, trypanosome retests on pneumococcus production inhibited by reac-(ROBERTSON, WOO, tion product (TALIAFERRO) 1924, xl, 487 1924, xxxix, 171 ----, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus Ligation: Thoracic duct, changes in num-(ROBERTSON and SIA) ber of small lymphocytes 1924, xxxix, 219 of blood following (LEE) -----, influence of antipneu-1922, xxxvi, 247 ---, effect of pilocarpine on mococcus serum on bactericidal action (Robertson and small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE) 1924, xl, 467 SIA) 1924, xxxix, 473 ———, influence of Ligature: pneumococcus serum Arterial wall, effect on, of growth-inhibitory action (REID) 1924, xl, 293 (Robertson and Sia) Lipase: 1924, xl, 467 Streptococcus, hemolytic Pneumonia, immunity reaction (STEVENS and WEST) (WINTERNITZ and KLINE) 1922, xxxv, 823 1915, xxi, 320 -, - (Thompson and Mel-Secretion (CARREL and EBEL-ENEY) 1924, xl, 233 1922, xxxvi, 645 Lipolysis: Enzyme (AVERY and CULLEN) Tuberculous infection, artificial immunity, leucocytic 1920, xxxii, 571 sponse (Hussey) Lipovaccine: 1921, xxxiii, 337 (Lewis and Sterilization 1920, xxxi, 169 Leucocytosis: Dodge) Alimentary, relation to crise Liquid: Sterile, mechanical measuring hémoclasique (STORM VAN LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VAREinstrument (GATES)

KAMP) 1922, xxxvi, 415

1921, xxxiii, 45

SUBJ.
7.
Liver: Atrophy, conditional on compensation (Rous and Larimore) 1920, xxxi, 609 Blood changes following diversion of splenic blood from (Krumbhaar, Musser, and Peet) 1916, xxiii, 87——— diversion of splenic blood from (Krumbhaar and Musser) 1916, xxiii, 97—, portal, relation to maintenance of (Rous and
LARIMORE)
1920, xxxi, 609
Destruction, relation of serum esterase (Jobling, Eggstein, and Petersen) 1915, xxii, 707
Extract, specific poison in,
after inoculation with Bacillus prodigiosus intra- venously (PARKER)
—, — — —, after inoculation with Bacillus typhosus intravenously (PARKER)
1918, xxviii, 571
Fasting organism (Rous and McMaster) 1924, xxxix, 425
Function in chloroform poison-
ing (Marshall and Rown- tree) 1915, xxii, 333
TREE) 1915, xxii, 333  —, influence of anesthetics (Whipple and Speed) 1915, xxi, 203
—, — narcotics (WHIPPLE and SPEED)  1915, xxi, 203
- in phosphorus poisoning
— in phosphorus poisoning (Marshall and Rowntree) 1915, xxii, 333
Glycogen, relation to chloro- form poisoning (GRAHAM) 1915, xxi, 185
Goiter in brook trout, effect of feeding fresh (MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452

Liver-continued. Goiter in brook trout, effect of feeding stale (MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452 Hemolytic, jaundice, production, path of hemoglobin to (Austin and Pepper) 1915, xxii, 675 Iron, distribution, in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675 II (Dubin and Pearce) 1918, xxvii, 479 Lesion, alcohol, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 -, biliary factor (Rous and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249 -, chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 -, phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Peptolytic power in chloroform poisoning (Simonds) 1918, xxviii, 673 ---- phosphorus poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Poison, influence of diet on necrosis. I (Opie and Al-FORD) 1915, xxi, 1 — diet on necrosis. (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 Tissue, during regeneration fasting (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209 adequate on – diets (Moise and Smith) 1924, xl, 13 – — inadequate diets (Smith and Moise)

1924, xl, 209

Localization:	Lungs-continued.
Bacillus abortus, in bovine	Pneumonic, enzyme (Lord and
fetal membranes (SMITH)	
	NyE) 1921, xxxiv, 201
1919, xxix, 451	—, —, effect of dialysis (Lord
Streptococcus viridans (Det-	and Nye)
WEILER and MAITLAND)	1921, xxxiv, 199
1918, xxvii, 37	—, —, — preservation
Loop:	(Lord and NyE)
Intestine, closed (DRAGSTEDT,	
Magnetic, closed (DRAGSTEDI,	1921, xxxiv, 199
MOORHEAD, and BURCKY)	-, -, - salt concentration
1917, xxv, 421	(Lord and Nye)
—, isolated (Whipple, Cooke,	1921, xxxiv, 199
and STEARNS)	-, -, - temperature
1917, xxv, 479	(Lord and Nye)
Ludlowi:	1921, xxxiv, 199
Anopheles, malaria inoculation	-, organism resembling Bacil-
(Darling)	lus actinoides (Jones)
1920, xxxii, 313	1922, xxxv, 361
Lues:	-, pleomorphic bacillus from
See Syphilis.	(ŜMITH)
Luminal:	1918, xxviii, 333
Respiration, action on, of	-, proteolytic enzymes in, re-
(SCHMIDT and HARER)	lation to hydrogen ion con-
_ 1923, xxxvii, 69	centration (LORD)
Lungs:	1919, xxx, 379
Bacteria, inspired, in lungs	—, relation of activity of pro-
after alcoholization (STILL-	tease to hydrogen ion con-
man) 1924, xl, 353	centration (NyE)
-, presence in lungs after in-	1922, xxxv, 153
halation (STILLMAN)	-, soluble substance inhibiting
	agglutination by homologous
1923, xxxviii, 117	aggittiliation by nomologous
Colloidal carbon, changes in	serum (Lord and NyE)
distribution in lungs after	1921, xxxiv, 211
splenectomy (Foot)	Ventilation, effect of pulmo-
1923, xxxvii, 139	nary congestion (Drinker,
Edema, as cause of death	PEABODY, and BLUMGART)
	1922, xxxv, 77
(WINTERNITZ and LAMBERT)	Volume. I (LUNDSGAARD
1919, xxix, 537	and VAN SLYKE)
Microorganism, of normal ani-	1918, xxvii, 65
mals, source (Jones)	TT (CARRENT TIMBECAADD
1922, xxxvi, 317	II (GARVIN, LUNDSGAARD,
	and VAN SLYKE)
Pneumonic, antienzyme (Lord	1918, xxvii, 87
and NyE)	III (GARVIN, LUNDS-
1921, xxxiv, 201	GAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
-, circulation (KLINE and	1918, xxvii, 129
WINTERNITZ)	— in heart disease (BINGER)
1915, xxi, 311	1923, xxxviii, 445
	•

Tomas andrewal	Lymphatic:
Lungs—continued. Volume in lobar pneumonia in	Regional, involvement in
relation to clinical course of	syphilis (Brown and
diagram and Brown	Pearce)
disease (BINGER and BROW)	1920, xxxi, 749
1924, xxxix, 677	
tuberculous men (GAR-	Lymphocyte:
vin, Lundsgaard, and Van	(Bunting and Huston)
SLYKE) 1918, xxvii, 87	1921, xxxiii, 593
women (GARVIN,	I (PAPPENHEIMER)
Lundsgaard, and Van	1917, xxv, 633
SLYKE)	II (PAPPENHEIMER)
1918, xxvii, 129	1917, xxvi, 163
-, relation between thorax	Carcinoma, transplanted,
size and, in normal adults	lymphocyte in resistance. II
(Lundsgaard and Van	(MURPHY and MORTON)
Slyke) 1918, xxvii, 65	1915, xxii, 204
- without forced breathing	-,-,- in resistance. III
(VAN SLYKE and BINGER)	(Murphy and Taylor)
1923, xxxvii, 457	1918, xxviii, 1
Lutein:	-, -, - in resistance. IV
Injections, effect on mammary	(Murphy and Sturm)
gland (LOEB and HESSEL-	1919, xxix, 25
BERG) 1917, xxv, 305	-, -, - in resistance. V
Lymph:	(Murphy and Nakahara)
Ferments after feeding (DAVIS	1920, xxxi, 1 ,, in resistance. VI
and Petersen)	(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1917, xxvi, 693	1921, xxxiii, 327
- during protein shock reac-	Circulating, effect of sun
tions (DAVIS and PETERSEN)	(Taylor)
1917, xxvi, 699	1919, xxix, 41
Node, human, endothelial cells	Immune sera, action of, on
in cultures (Lewis and Web-	(Pappenheimer)
ster) 1921, xxxiv, 397	1917, xxvi, 163
'	In vitro, action of serum
—, —, fibroblasts in cultures	(CARREL and EBELING)
(Lewis and Webster)	1923, xxxviii, 513
1921, xxxiv, 397	Migration in plasma cultures of
-, -, giant cells in cultures	human lymph nodes (Lewis
(Lewis and Webster)	and Webster)
1921, xxxiii, 349	1921, xxxiii, 261
—, —, migration of lympho-	Reactions under experimental
cytes in plasma cultures	conditions (PAPPENHEIMER)
(Lewis and Webster)	1917, xxv, 633
1921, xxxiii, 261	Roentgen ray stimulation
-, -, wandering cells in cul-	(Thomas, Taylor, and
tures (Lewis and Webster)	WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiv, 397	1919, xxix, 75
	•

Lymphocyte—continued.	Magnesium salt(s):
Small, in circulating blood after	(GATES and MELTZER)
ligation of thoracic duct,	
	1916, xxiii, 655
effect of pilocarpine (LEE)	Sodium oxalate, lethal doses
1924, xxxix, 473	after restorative effect
—, of blood, changes in number	(GATES)
following ligation of thoracic	1918, xxviii, 305
duct (Lee)	Magnesium sulfate:
1922, xxxvi, 247	Anesthetic (AUER and MELT-
Tumor growth, effect on, of	zer) 1916, xxiii, 641
stimulation (Murphy and	Strychnine convulsions (Cur-
STURM) 1919, xxix, 31	LER and ALTON)
Lymphocytosis:	1917, xxv, 83
Heat-induced, source (NAKA-	Malaria:
TADA) 1010 eris 17	1
mara) 1919, xxix, 17	Æstivo-autumnal (LAWSON)
Lymphoid organ:	1918, xxvii, 739
See Organ.	-, anemia caused by migra-
Lymphoid tissue:	tion of parasites (LAWSON)
See Tissue.	1919, xxix, 361
Lymphopenia:	—, crescentic bodies (LAWSON)
Radium, β-ray, lymphopenia	1920, xxxi, 201
following exposure (Mot-	-,, attachment to sur-
TRAM and Russ)	face of red corpuscle
1921, xxxiv, 271	(LAWSON)
Roentgen rays, lymphopenia	1920, xxxi, 201
following exposure (Mor-	-,, migration (LAWSON)
TRAM and Russ)	1920, xxxi, 201
1921, xxxiv, 271	—, diagnosis by placental
Lysis:	blood film (Clark)
(GRATIA) 1922, XXXV, 287	1915, xxii, 427
(GRAIIA) 1922, AMV, 201	Inoculation, by Anopheles
${f M}$	
	ludlowi (DARLING)
Magnesium:	1920, xxxii, 313
Metabolism, in disease. I	Parasite (Lawson)
(Underhill, Honeil, and	1916, xxiv, 291
Bogert) 1920, xxxii, 41	-, development (King)
-, II (UNDERHILL,	1916, xxiii, 703
Honeij, and Bogert)	—, effect of cold (KING)
1920, xxxii, 65	1917, xxv, 495
—, — leprosy (Underhill,	-, tertian, attached to periph-
Honeij, and Bogert)	eral corpuscular mounds
1920, xxxii, 41	(LAWSON)
—, — multiple cartilaginous	1915, xxi, 584
exostosis (Underhill,	,, segmenting, on red cor-
Honeij, and Bogert)	puscles showing little or no
1920, xxxii, 65	loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)
Respiration, action on, of	1920, xxxii, 139
(SCHMIDT and HARER)	Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)
1923, xxxvii, 69	1916, xxiv, 291

Malignancy:	Manganese dioxide—continued.
Tumor. I (Brown and	Injection, intravenous, quantita-
Pearce)	tive distribution (LUND,
1923, xxxvii, 601	Shaw, and Drinker)
II (PEARCE and BROWN)	1921, xxxiii, 231
1923, xxxvii, 631	Manganese m-silicate:
III (Brown and Pearce)	Injection, intravenous
1923, xxxvii, 799	(Drinker, Shaw, and
IV (Pearce and Brown)	Drinker)
1923, xxxvii, 811	1923, xxxvii, 829
V. Pt. 1 (Pearce and	Marrow:
Brown)	Exercise as stimulus (BROUN)
	1923, xxxvii, 187
1923, xxxviii, 347	Red, spread during anemia
V. Pt. 2 (PEARCE and	(MoMacran and Harceren)
Brown)	(McMaster and Haessler)
1923, xxxviii, 367	1921, xxxiv, 579
V. Pt. 3 (Brown and	Mastitis:
PEARCE)	Cattle. I (Jones)
1923, xxxviii, 385	1918, xxviii, 149
VI. Pt. 1 (Brown,	II (Jones)
PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN)	1918, xxviii, 253
1924, xl, 583	III (Jones)
VI. Pt. 2 (PEARCE,	1918, xxviii, 721
Brown, and Van Allen)	IV (Jones)
1924, xl, 603	1918, xxviii, 735
-, transplanted. Pt. 1 (Brown,	Streptococcus, sources of infec-
PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN)	tion (Jones)
1924, xl, 583	1918, xxviii, 735
-, Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN,	Measles:
and Van Allen)	I (BLAKE and TRASK)
1924, xl, 603	1921, xxxiii, 385
Mammal:	II (BLAKE and TRASK)
Decerebration (SCHMIDT)	1921, xxxiii, 413
1923, xxxvii, 43	III (BLAKE and TRASK)
Plasma, production of sub-	1921, xxxiii, 621
stances inhibiting growth of	I (Duval and D'Aunoy)
cells (Walton)	1922, xxxv, 257
Mammary gland.	II (Duval and D'Aunoy)
Mammary gland: See Gland.	1922, xxxvi, 231
Manganese dioxide:	III (Duval and D'Aunoy)
<del></del>	1922, xxxvi, 239
-7 '	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
(Drinker, Shaw, and Drinker)	thematous, pyrexial, and leu-
1923, xxxvii, 829	cocytic syndrome produced
-, -, quantitative distribu-	by intravenous inoculation of
tion (Drinker and Shaw)	blood from (Duval and D'Aunoy)
1921, xxxiii, 77	
1721, AAAIII, 11	1922, xxxvi, 231

Measles—continued. Human, syndrome after intratracheal injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (Duval and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239 -, — — intravenous injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxvi, 239 Immunity, acquired (Blake and Trask) 1921, xxxiii, 621 Virus (Duval and D'Aunoy) 1922, xxxv, 257 -, susceptibility of monkeys (Blake and Trask) 1921, xxxiii, 385 Medium: Aerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 115 Anaerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 115 Carbohydrate, hydrogen ion concentration of pneumococcus cultures (AVERY and Cullen) 1919, xxx, 359 —, streptolysin production (STEVENS and KOSER) 1919, xxx, 539 Culture, modification in, for isolation and identification of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli (KLIGLER) 1918, xxviii, 319 -, of fibrin and serum (EBELing) 1921, xxxiii, 641 Dextrose, for tissue cultures (Lewis) 1922, xxxv, 317 Epithelial cells, form, in cultures of frog skin, relation to consistency of (UHLEN-

1915, xxii, 76

HUTH)

Medium—continucd. Fibroblast, growth and hydroconcentration ion (FISCHER) 1921, xxxiv, 447 Hemoglobin-free, growth of Bacillus influenzæ (THJÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763 Pneumococcus cultivation, changes in virulence (WADS-WORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1918, xxviii, 791 Streptococcus, acid production by, influence on, of (Jones) 1920, xxxii, 273 Tissue cultures, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin (LEWIS) 1921, xxxiii, 485 Megacaryocyte: Circulation, peripheral (MINOT) 1922, xxxvi, 1 Megalopyge: opercularis, pathology of dermatitis (Foot) 1922, xxxv, 737 Megatheriolysin: Antiserum, specific (Rous, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283 Membrane: (See also Mucosa.) Fetal, bovine, Bacillus abortus in (SMITH) 1919, xxix, 451 -, -, mycosis due to mould (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115 —, disease, in cattle, biological properties of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299 -, —, — —, biological prop-erties of Vibrio fetus associated with (Sмітн

TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Meningitis-continued. Membrane-continued. Epidemic, mode of infection Fetal, disease, in cattle, morphology of spirilla associated (Amoss and Eberson) 1919, xxix, 605 with (SMITH and TAYLOR) florens causing 1919, xxx, 299 Micrococcus —, — —, morphology (Davison, DAVISON, and Vibrio fetus associated with MILLER) (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1917, xxvi, 779 1919, xxx, 299 Parotitis (Wollstein) –, – –, spirilla associated 1921, xxxiv, 537 Pfeiffer's bacillus, immunology with (SMITH) (Anderson and Schultz) 1918, xxviii, 701 Mucous, normal, penetration 1921, xxxiii, 653 pallidum Treponema Serum, rapid preparation (Brown and Pearce) (Amoss and Wollstein) · 1924, xxxix, 645 1916, xxiii, 403 affections Vaccination (GATES) , syphilitic (BROWN and PEARCE) 1918, xxviii, 449 1920, xxxii, 497 Meningococcus: syphilis. Synovial, Agglutinin. chronic carrier and (Brown, PEARCE, (Gates) WITHERBEE) 1918, xxviii, 449 1921, xxxiii, 495 passage from blood to spinal 2 (Brown, Pt. fluid (Amoss and Eberson) PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 597 1921, xxxiii, 515 Classification (WADSWORTH, Pt. (Brown. GILBERT, and HUTTON) PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 99 1921, xxxiii, 525 Cultivation, effect of carbon Meninges: dioxide (GATES) Permeability for salvarsan, ef-1919, xxix, 321 fect of irritation (STILLMAN Serum, antimeningococcic, and Swift) standardization (Amoss and 1915, xxii, 286 Marsh) Poliomyelitic infection, rela-1918, xxviii, 779 tion (FLEXNER and AMOSS) Meningoencephalitis: 1917, xxv, 525 Protozoan-like parasites, co-Meningitis: existence with (Cowpry and Bacillus influenzæ producing, NICHOLSON) biological reactions (RIVERS 1924, xl, 51 and Konn) Tuberculous, endothelial re-1921, xxxiv, 477 —, serological reactions sponse (Foor) (Rivers and Konn) 1922, xxxvi, 607 1921, xxxiv, 477 Mercuric chloride: Chemical rersus serum treat-Intoxication, acute (MACment (FLEXNER and AMOSS) NIDER) 1916, xxiii, 683 1918, xxvii, 519

Mercuric compounds:	Metabolism—continued.
Spirochete, drug-fastness in	Fat, in nephritis (HILLER,
vitro (AKATSU and NOGUCHI)	Linder, Lundsgaard, and
1917, xxv, 349	Van Slyke)
—, resistance (Акатsu)	1924, xxxix, 931
1917, xxv, 363	Magnesium, in disease. I
Mesenchyme:	(Underhill, Honeil, and
Cell, degenerating, of tissue	BOGERT)
cultures, giant centrospheres	1920, xxxii, 41
(Lewis)	-, II (UNDERHILL,
1920, xxxi, 275	Honeij, and Bogert)
Mesothelium and (Lewis)	1920, xxxii, 65
1923, xxxviii, 257	—, — leprosy (Underhill,
Mesnili:	Honeij, and Bogert)
Chilomastix, method for cul-	1920, xxxii, 41
ture (Boeck)	—, — multiple cartilaginous ex-
1921, xxxiii, 147	ostosis (Underhill, Honeij,
Mesothelium:	and Bogert)
Mesenchyme and (Lewis)	1920, xxxii, 65
1923, xxxviii, 257	Nitrogen, after transplanta-
Metabolism:	tion of a ureter into the
Abscess, sterile (Cooke and	duodenum (Gото)
WHIPPLE)	1918, xxvii, 449
1918, xxviii, 223	Pancreatitis (Cooke and
Calcium, in disease. I (UNDER-	WHIPPLE)
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)	1918, xxviii, 223
1920, xxxii, 41	Pleuritis (Cooke and Whip-
-, II (UNDERHILL,	PLE) 1918, xxviii, 223
Honeij, and Bogert)	Spleen, metabolism after re-
1920, xxxii, 65	moval (Goldschmidt and
—, — leprosy (Underhill,	PEARCE) 1915, xxii, 319
Honeij, and Bogert)	—, — before removal (Gold-
1920, xxxii, 41	schmidt and Pearce)
—, — multiple cartilaginous ex-	1915, xxii, 319
ostosis (Underhill, Honeij,	Sugar, heart and pancreas.
and Bogert)	I (CLARK)
1920, xxxii, 65	1916, xxiv, 621
Cell, in vitro. I (Burrows	-, II (CLARK)
and Neymann)	1917, xxvi, 721
	Metamorphosis:
Duodenal obstruction and	Blood platelets, viscous meta-
isolated loops of intestine,	morphosis (WRIGHT and
metabolism with (WHIPPLE,	MINOT)
Cooke, and Stearns)	1917, xxvi, 395
1917, xxv, 479	Larval frog, blood cell forma- tion and distribution in rela-
Fasting dogs, metabolism,	tion and distribution in rela-
after proteose injections (WHIPPLE and COOKE)	(Jordan and Speider)
1917, xxv, 461	1923, xxxviii, 529
1711, 201	1740, 1111, 027

1924, xl, 397

Method-continued. Metamorphosis-continued. Thyroid-induced, in frog larva, Petroff, for cultivation of Bacillus tuberculosis from sputum coincident with regeneration, influence on leucocytes (Jor-(Keilty) 1915, xxii, 612 DAN and Speidel) 1924, xl, 1 — of Bacillus tuberculosis from sputum (Keilty) Metaphysis: 1916, xxiv, 41 Bones, long, changes following Van Leersum, bloodless, for injection of tubercle bacilli recording blood pressures in (OLIVER) animals, modification (COHN 1920, xxxii, 153 and LEVY) Metastasis: 1920, xxxii, 351 Pt. 1 malignant. Tumor. Methylene blue: (PEARCE and BROWN) Reduction by sterile extracts 1923, xxxviii, 347 of pneumococcus (Avery Pt. 2 (PEARCE and and NEILL) Brown) 1924, xxxix, 543 1923, xxxviii, 367 Microbe: Pt. 3 (Brown and dissociation. Ι Species, PEARCE) (DE KRUIF) 1923, xxxviii, 385 1921, xxxiii, 773 Methemoglobin: Variation (Gratia) Blood, fate (STADIE) 1922, xxxv, 287 1921, xxxiii, 627 Virulence and host suscepti-—, formation (STADIE) bility in mouse typhoid infec-1921, xxxiii, 627 tion (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 231 Formation by sterile culture - — — susceptibility in parafiltrates of pneumococcus typhoid-enteritidis infection. (Morgan and Neill) I (WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 269 1923, xxxviii, 33 Streptococcus viridans forma-- susceptibility in paration of (Blake) typhoid-enteritidis infection. 1916, xxiv, 315 II (WEBSTER) Method: 1923, xxxviii, 45 Gaertner, blood pressure stud-- — susceptibility in paraied by (Cohn and Lundstyphoid-enteritidis infection. GAARD) III (WEBSTER) 1918, xxvii, 487 1924, xxxix, 129 Intravenous injection of guinea - susceptibility in parapigs (Rous) typhoid-enteritidis infection. 1918, xxvii, 459 IV (WEBSTER) Petroff, cultural, for isolation 1924, xxxix, 879 of Bacillus tuberculosis from - — susceptibility in paraapplied to milk sputum typhoid-enteritidis infection. (STEWART) (WEBSTER and PRITCH-1917, xxvi, 755 ETT)

	I merce
Micrococcus:	Milk—continued.
florens (Davison, Davison,	Streptococcus in sour (Jones)
and Miller)	1921, xxxiii, 13
1917, xxvi, 779	Mitochondria:
Udder infection (Jones)	Bacteria and, differences
1918, xxviii, 721	(Cowdry and Olitsky)
Microorganism:	1922, xxxvi, 521
Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action	Poliomyclitis (McCann)
in vitro (Moore)	1918, xxvii, 31
1915, xxii, 269	Thyroid (Nicholson)
Lungs of normal animals,	1924, xxxix, 63
source (Jones)	Mononuclear:
1922, xxxvi, 317	Leucocytes, large, pure cultures
Pathogenic, protection (Rous	(Carrel and Ebeling)
and Jones)	1922, xxxvi, 365
1916, xxiii, 601	Morgan bacillus:
Poliomyelitic tissues, survival	See Bacillus.
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and	Morphine:
Amoss) 1915, xxi, 91	
— —, virulence (FLEXNER,	Hyperglycemia in pancreatic deficiency (AUER and
	deficiency (AUER and KLEINER)
Noguchi, and Amoss)	·
1915, xxi, 91	1918, xxvii, 49
Rat-bite fever, flagellum	Respiration, action on, of mor-
(Adachi)	phine series (SCHMIDT and
1921, xxxiii, 647	HARER)
Udder infection (Jones)	1923, xxxvii, 47
1918, xxviii, 721 Milk:	Susceptibility after adrenalec-
	tomy (Scott)
Agglutinins, source (SMITH, OR-	1923, xxxviii, 543
CUTT, and LITTLE)	Morphology:
1923, xxxvii, 153	Bacterium pneumosintes (OLIT-
Feeding, influence on growth	SKY and GATES)
(RETTGER)	1922, xxxv, 813
1915, xxi, 365	Leptospira icteroides (Noguchi)
—,—— intestinal flora	1919, xxx, 13
(Rettger)	— (Spirochæta) icterohæmor-
1915, xxi, 365	rhagiæ (Noguchi)
—, — — mortality (RETTGER)	1918, xxvii, 575
1915, xxi, 365	Spirilla associated with disease
Market, significance of strep-	of fetal membranes in cattle
tococci (Jones)	(SMITH and TAYLOR)
1920, xxxi, 347	1919, xxx, 299
-, source of streptococci	Tissue, changes caused by re-
(Jones) 1920, xxxi, 347	duced oxidation (MARTIN,
Petroff, cultural method for	Loevenhart, and Bunting)
isolation of tubercle bacilli	1918, xxvii, 399
applied to (STEWART)	Vibrio fetus associated with
1917, xxvi, 755	disease of fetal membranes

Morphology—continued. Mucous membrane: cattle (Ѕмітн See Membrane. and TAYLOR) Mumps: 1919, xxx, 299 See Parotitis. Murisepticus: Morsus muris: II (FUTAKI, TA-Bacillus, isolated from swine Spirochæta. (TENBROECK) KAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33 1920, xxxii, 331 Mortality: Murmur: Milk feeding, influence of, on Thoracic, with partial stetho-(RETTGER) scope (PARKER) 1915, xxi, 365 1918, xxviii, 607 Mosquito: -, - refractoscope (PARKER) Malaria parasites in, effect of 1918, xxviii, 607 cold on (KING) Muscle: Heart, in pneumonia (NEW-1917, xxv, 495 Poliomyelitis, acute epidemi-BURGH and PORTER) ology, relation (Noguchi and 1915, xxii, 123 Kuno) Mutation: Bacillus, hog-cholera (ORCUTT) 1917, xxvi, 49 Yellow fever, relation (No-1923, xxxviii, 9 GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 401 —, rabbit septicemia (ĎE Motor paralysis: KRUIF) See Paralysis. 1922, xxxv, 561 --, virulence and (DE Mould: KRUIF) Mycosis of bovine fetal mem-1922, xxxv, 621 branes due to (SMITH) Pneumococcus strain (CLOUGH) 1920, xxxi, 115 Mouth: 1919, xxx, 123 Mycosis: Trichomonas (Tetratrichomonas Fetal membranes, bovine, due hominis) (OHIRA and Noto mould (SMITH) GUCHI) 1917, xxv, 341 1920, xxxi, 115 Mucocutaneous: Myeloblast: Borders, syphilitic affections Leucemia, subacute myeloblas-(Brown and Pearce) tic, amitotic cell division in 1920, xxxii, 497 peripheral blood (SABIN, Mucor: AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, Mycosis of bovine fetal memand Doan) branes (SMITH) 1924, xl, 845 1920, xxxi, 115 -, --, maturation of my-Mucosa: (Sec also Membrane.) eloblasts into myelocytes Epithelium of small intestine, in peripheral blood (SABIN, influence of destruction by AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM. x-rays on bacterial invasion and Doan) of blood stream (WARREN 1924, xl, 845 and WHIPPLE) Maturation into myelocytes in 1923, xxxviii, 713

peripheral blood in subacute

Myeloblast—continucd.	Nasopharynx—continued.
myeloblastic leucemia	Secretions from common colds
(Sabin, Austrian, Cun-	(OLITSKY and McCartney)
NINGHAM, and DOAN)	1923, xxxviii, 427
1924, xl, 845	—— human measles, filtered,
Myelocyte:	syndrome after intratracheal
Maturation from myeloblasts	injection (DUVAL and
in peripheral blood in sub-	D'AUNOY)
acute myeloblastic leucemia	1922, xxxvi, 239
(SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUN-	, filtered, syndrome
NINGHAM, and DOAN)	after intravenous injection
1924, xl, 845	(DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
Myocarditis:	1922, xxxvi, 239
	— — influenza patients. I
Interstitial, spontaneous, in rabbits (MILLER)	(OLITSKY and GATES)
1924, xl, 543	1921, xxxiii, 125
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	II (OLITSKY and
Myocardium:	Gates) 1921, xxxiii, 361
Necrosis, influence of thyroid	III (OLITSKY
products on production	and Gates)
(GOODPASTURE)	1921, xxxiii, 373
1921, xxxiv, 407	————. IV (OLITSKY
Rheumatic fever, electrocardio-	and Gates)
graphic evidence of involve-	1921, xxxiii, 713
ment (Cohn and Swift)	V (OLITSKY
1924, xxxix, 1	and GATES)
N	1921, xxxiv, 1
	VI (OLITSKY
Nanukayami:	and GATES)
See Seven day fever.	1922, xxxv, 1 ————. VII (OLITSKY
Narcotic:	and Gates)
Liver function, influence on, of	1922, xxxv, 553
(WHIPPLE and SPEED)	VIII (OLITSKY
1915, xxi, 203	and GATES)
Nasopharynx:	1922, xxxv, 813
Chilling of body surface, reac-	————. IX (OLITSKY
tion. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN,	and GATES)
and Grant)	1922, xxxvi, 501
1921, xxxiv, 11	————. X (OLITSKY
Lymphoid structures, hyper-	and GATES)
trophied, effect of x-rays	1922, xxxvi, 685
(MURPHY, WITHERBEE,	———— XI (OLITSKY
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)	and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 815	1923, xxxvii, 303 XII (Olitsky
Poliomyelitic virus, persistence	and GATES)
(FLEXNER and Amoss) 1919, xxix, 379	1923, xxxvii, 471
1717, 2212, 079	

1918, xxviii, 517

Nephritis—continued. Nasopharynx—continued. Washings, Chloroform, influence of diet influenza trans-(OPIE and ALFORD) mitted with (OLITSKY and 1915, xxi, 21 GATES) Fat metabolism (HILLER, LIN-1921, xxxiii, 125 DER, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN Necrosis: SLYKE) Kidney poisons, influence of 1924, xxxix, 931 I (OPIE and ALFORD) Plasma proteins, absolute 1915, xxi, 1 (LINDER, LUNDS---, - of diet. II (OPIE and amount GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and 1915, xxi, 21 ALFORD) STILLMAN) Liver poisons, influence of diet. 1924, xxxix, 921 I (Opie and Alford) ---, concentration (LINDER, 1915, xxi, 1 Lundsgaard, and VAN --, - of diet. II (OPIE Slyke) 1924, xxxix, 887 and Alford) - volume (LINDER, LUNDS-1915, xxi, 21 GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and Myocardium, influence of thy-STILLMAN) roid products on production 1924, xxxix, 921 (GOODPASTURE) Potassium chromate, influence 1921, xxxiv, 407 of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) Tissue, necrotic, behavior of 1915, xxi, 21 chloramine-T solutions in Uranium (OLIVER) contact with (Austin and 1916, xxiii, 301 TAYLOR) 1917, xxv, 693 **—** (Gото) 1918, xxvii, 627 -, chronic, epithelial regenera-, -, - hypochlorite solution (OLIVER) tions in contact with (Aus-1915, xxi, 425 TIN and TAYLOR) -, -, histogenesis (OLIVER) 1918, xxvii, 627 1915, xxi, 425 -, -, solvent action of anti-- nitrate, influence of diet septics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) (OPIE and ALFORD) 1918, xxvii, 155 1915, xxi, 21 Nematode: Urea retention (McLean) Skin Tinfection in monkeys 1917, xxvi, 181 (SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER) Nephropathy: 1922, xxxv, 599 Acid-base equilibrium of Neoarsphenamine: blood. I (MACNIDER) Syphilis, superinfection follow-1918, xxviii, 501 ing wsubcurative II (MACNIDER) (Brown and Pearce) 1918, xxviii, 517 1921, xxxiii, 553 ---, effect on renal Nephritis: function. I (MACNIDER) Acute (Goro) 1918, xxviii, 501 1918, xxvii, 413 · — — , effect on Bacillus coli producing (BAILEY) function. II (MACNIDER) 1916, xxiii, 773

Nephropathy—continued.
Chronic, by uranium nitrate, functional study (MAC-1919, xxix, 513 NIDER) pathological study (MACNIDER) 1919, xxix, 513 Kidney, functional capacity, after anesthetic (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 501 -, protected by alkali against anesthetic (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 -, -- -- sodium carbonate. efficiency of diuretics, II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 -, unprotected by sodium carbonate, efficiency of diu-II (MACNIDER) retics. 1917, xxvi, 19 Nephrotoxin: Specificity, demonstrated by selective absorption (WILSON and Oliver) 1920, xxxii, 183 Nerve: Kidney deprived of (QUINBY) 1916, xxiii, 535 Peripheral, biology, in transplantation. I (INGEBRIGT-SEN) 1915, xxii, 418 II (INGEBRIGT-1916, xxiii, 251 SEN) -, in plasma (Ingebrigtsen) 1916, xxiii, 251 Section, influence on appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in peripheral blood (Drinker, Drinker, and KREUTZMANN) 1918, xxvii, 249 Sensory, effect of stimulation on rate of liberation of epinephrine from adrenals

(Stewart and Rogoff)

1917, xxvi, 637

Node:

Lymph. See Lymph.

Nerve-continued. Vagus, influence on auricles during auricular fibrillation (ROBINSON) 1916, xxiv, 605 ventricles during auricular fibrillation (ROBINSON) 1916, xxiv, 605 Nervous system: Autonomic, effect of toxin of Clostridium botulinum (Dickson and Shevky) 1923, xxxvii, 711 Central, histology in botulinus poisoning (Cowdry Nicholson) 1924, xxxix, 827 Voluntary, effect of toxin of Clostridium botulinum (DICKson and Shevky) 1923, xxxviii, 327 Nitrogen: Metabolism after transplantation of ureter into duodenum (Goro) 1918, xxvii, 449 of blood Non-coagulable, (COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 717 Non-protein, of blood, increase, in acute inflammatory processes (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243 , — —, increase, in acute intoxications (Cooke WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 243 -, partition of blood, influence of toxic protein catabolism and VAN (WHIPPLE on SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Retention in experimental acute nephritis (бото) 1918, xxvii, 413

1924, xxxix, 117

## Nymph: Nomenclature: Leptospira (Spirochæta) ictero-Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO. hæmorrhagiæ (Noguchi) MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and 1918. xxvii. 575 IMAMURA) 1917, xxv. 255 Nose: Bacillus influenzæ ín acute 0 lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN) 1922, xxxv, 7 Obermeieri: Cavity, reactions to chilling of Spirochæta, biology (Kligler I (Mudd. and ROBERTSON) body surface. GOLDMAN, and GRANT) 1922, xxxv, 303 1921, xxxiv, 11 -. cultivation (Plotz) Flora of rabbits (WEBSTER) 1917, xxvi, 37 1924, xxxix, 857 -. - (KLIGLER and ROBERT-Poliomyelitic virus, neutraliza-SON 1922, xxxv, 303 tion, by nasal washings Obstruction: (Amoss and Taylor) Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-MASTER, BROUN, and Rous) 1917, xxv, 507 Poliomyelitis, nasal route of 1923. xxxvii. 395 (FLEXNER and Biliary, required to produce infection 1920, xxxi, 123 jaundice (McMaster and Amoss) Rous) paranasal (Mc-1921, xxxiii, 731 Sinusitis, Duodenum, effect of inorganic CARTNEY and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxviii, 591 salts on chemical changes in Nucleus: blood (Haden and Orr) 1924, xxxix, 321 Erythrocyte, nucleated, in pe--. metabolism with (WHIPripheral blood. I (DRINKER, PLE, COOKE, and STEARNS) DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN) 1918, xxvii, 249 1917, xxv, 479 -, - peripheral blood. II Esophagus, chemical changes (Drinker, Drinker, and in blood after (Hapen and 1923, xxxviii, 477 KREUTZMANN) Orr) 1918, xxvii, 383 Intestine. I (DRAGSTEDT. Nutrition: MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) Bacterial. I (Тијотта) 1917, xxv, 421 1921, xxxiii, 763 II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAG-McCLINTOCK, and STEDT, II (THJÖTTA and AVERY) CHASE) 1921, xxxiv, 97 1919, xxx, 109 V (WHIPPLE, RODEN-III (THJÖTTA and AVERY) BAUGH, and KILGORE) 1921, xxxiv, 455 1916, xxiii, 123 IV (Morgan and Avery) -. VI (COOKE, RODENBAUGH, 1923, xxxviii, 207 and WHIPPLE) V (Avery and Morgan) 1916, xxiii, 717 1924, xxxix, 289 -, anhydremia (Ingvaldsen, Regeneration of liver tissue on WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and inadequate diets (SMITH and Smith)

1924, xl, 209

Moise)

Obstruction—continued. Olive Oil—continucd. Intestine, chemical changes in Immunity to transplanted canblood after (HADEN and cer suppressed by (NAKA-1923, xxxvii, 365 Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 315 HARA) -, effect of sodium chloride on Omentum: chemical changes in blood Wound, aseptic, endothelium in healing (Foot) (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxviii, 55 1921, xxxiv, 625 -, immunity (DRAGSTEDT and Operation: MOORHEAD) Aorta, abdominal (GOODMAN) 1918, xxvii, 359 1918, xxvii, 569 -, influence on renal function. Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-I (McQuarrie and Whip-MASTER, BROUN, and Rous) 1919, xxix, 397 1923, xxxvii, 395 -, toxin (Ingvaldsen, Whip-ple, Bauman, and Smith) Heart. pulmonary orifice (CARREL) 1924, xxxix, 117 1921, xxxiv, 441 Pyloric, chemical changes in Opercularis: blood after (HADEN and Megalopyge, pathology of der-matitis (Foot) 1923, xxxvii, 377 -, effect of sodium chloride on 1922, xxxv, 737 chemical changes in blood Ophthalmia: (HADEN and ORR) Infectious, of cattle (Jones 1923, xxxviii, 55 and LITTLE) Stomach, cardiac end, chemi-1923, xxxviii, 139 cal changes in blood after -, — —, transmission (Jones (HADEN and ORR) and LITTLE) 1923, xxxviii, 477 1924, xxxix, 803 Occlusion: --. treatment (Jones and Aorta, complete occlusion with 1924, xxxix, 803 LITTLE) fascial plugs (Reid) Opsonin: 1924, xl, 293 Serum, antipneumococcus, in--, partial occlusion with silk crease of opsonizing powers sutures (REID) specific precipitating 1924, xl, 293 serum (PRITCHETT) -, pulmonary, partial oc-1920, xxxii, 283 clusion with metallic band Optochin: (Reid) 1924, xl, 289 See Ethyl dihydrocupreine. Vena cava inferior, partial occlusion with metallic band Organ: Bacillus tuberculosis, distri-(REID) 1924, xl, 289 bution in organs following Oil: splenectomy (Foot) Cod liver. See Cod liver oil. Olive. See Olive oil. 1923, xxxviii, 263 Blood-forming, influence of in-Olive oil: creased blood flow through, Immunity to transplanted canon appearance of nucleated cer induced by injection red blood corpuscles in pe-(NAKAHARA) ripheral blood (DRINKER, 1922, xxxv, 493

Organ—continued.	Organic—continued.
Drinker, and Kreutz-	uents (Pappenheimer, Mc-
mann) 1918, xxvii, 249	Cann, and Zucker)
-, - increased blood flow	1922, xxxv, 447
through, on appearance of l	Organic compounds:
nucleated red blood cor-	Antiseptic properties
puscles in peripheral blood	(Kligler)
(Drinker, Drinker, and	1918, xxvii, 463
KREUTZMANN)	Organism:
1918, xxvii, 383	Fasting, liver requirement
Esterase content in phosphorus	(Rous and McMaster)
poisoning (SIMONDS)	1924, xxxix, 425
1918, xxviii, 663	Leptospira icteroides, in blood
Grafts of adult chicken in chick	of animals (Nocucні)
embryo (Микрич)	1919, xxx, 87
1916, xxiv, 1	, - tissues of animals (No-
Intoxication after splenectomy	GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
by feeding fresh (Lewis and	, urine of animals (No-
Margot)	guchi) 1919, xxx, 87
1915, xxii, 347	Living, path of beam of hard
Lymphoid, changes in, after	x-rays (Warren and Whip-
x-rays (Nakahara)	PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 731
1919, xxix, 83	Lungs, pneumonic, organism re-
Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ,	sembling Bacillus actinoides
distribution in organs after	(Jones)
intravenous serum treatment	1922, xxxv, 361
(KANEKO and OKUDA)	Micrococcus florens (DAVISON,
1918, xxvii, 305	Davison, and Miller)
Transplantation. I (KAWA-	1917, xxvi, 779
mura) 1919, xxx, 45 —. II (Kawamura)	Pneumococcus, dissolution
11 (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 65	(Lord and NyE)
Tubercle, distribution in organs	1919, xxx, 389 Resistance to dissolution (Lord
following splenectomy	and NyE)
(Foor)	1922, xxxv, 699
1923, xxxviii, 263	Sensitized, local autoinocula-
Organic:	tion with foreign protein as
Chemicals, bacteriotropic ac-	cause of abnormal reactions
tions (FELTON and DOUGH-	(AUER) 1920, xxxii, 427
ERTY) 1922, xxxvi, 163	Spiral, in wild rat (Mooser)
-, leucocytropic actions	1924, xxxix, 589
(FELTON and DOUGHERTY)	Tissue, organized, cultures
1922, xxxvi, 163	(FISCHER)
-, organotropic actions (Fel-	1922, xxxvi, 393
TON and DOUGHERTY)	Urganotropy:
1922, xxxvi, 163	Chemicals, organic (FELTON
Rickets-producing diet, effect	and Dougherty)
of varying organic constit-	1922, xxxvi, 163

0.10	
Orifice:	Oxidation—continued.
Pulmonary, of heart, opera-	Reduction and, by pneumococ-
tions (CARREL)	cus. IV (AVERY and NEILL)
1921, xxxiv, 441	1924, xxxix, 745
Osmosis:	——,——. V (Neill and
Healing, of wound, influence of	AVERY)
osmotic tension of dressing	1924, xxxix, 757
(CARREL, DU NOÜY, and	, VI (NEILL and
CARREL)	AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
1917, xxvi, 279	——,——. VII (NEILL and
Ovary:	AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
Čell, interstitial, effect of supra-	Oxygen:
renal injury (JAFFE and	Anoxemia in pneumonia
MARINE)	treated in oxygen chamber
1923, xxxviii, 93	(STADIE)
Cycle (Loeb and Hesselberg)	1922, xxxv, 337
	Atmospheres rich in (Karsner)
1917, xxv, 305	
Follicle, growth under normal	1916, xxiii, 149
conditions (WALSH)	Blood, arterial, in anemia
1917, xxvi, 245	(HARROP)
—,—— pathological condi-	1919, xxx, 241
tions (WALSH)	—, —, — heart disease (HAR-
1917, xxvi, 245	ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
Oxidase:	-,-,- normal individuals
Reaction of bacteria (Felton)	(HARROP)
1923, xxxviii, 291	1919, xxx, 241
Oxidation:	-, -, - pneumonia (STADIE)
Enzymes in sterile extracts of	1919, xxx, 215
pneumococcus (Neill and	—, —, relation to cyanosis
AVERY) 1924, $x1$ , 405	(STADIE)
Hemotoxin in sterile extracts of	1919, xxx, 215
pneumococcus (Avery and	—, capillary (Lundsgaard and
Neill)	Möller)
1924, xxxix, 745	1922, xxxvi, 559
Morphological changes in	-, cutaneous (LUNDSGAARD
tissue caused by reduced	and MÖLLER)
(MARTIN, LOEVENHART, and	1922, xxxvi, 559
Bunting)	-, venous. II (Lundsgaard)
1918, xxvii, 399	1918, xxvii, 179
Reduction and, by pneumococ-	TTT /T
cus. I (Avery and Neill)	—, —. III (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199
` 1924, xxxix, 347	
, II (AVERY and	—, —. IV (LUNDSGAARD)
NEILL)	1918, xxvii, 219
1924, xxxix, 357	-, V (Lundsgaard)
, III (AVERY and	1919, xxx, 147
NEILL)	—, —, in anemia (HARROP)
1924, xxxix, 543	1919, xxx, 241

Pallida—continued. Oxygen-continued. Blood, venous, in heart disease Spirochæta. V (ZINSSER, HOP-KINS, and McBurney) (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241 1916, xxiv, 561 –, –, – normal individuals —, agglutination (Kolmer, Broadwell, and Matsu-(HARROP) 1916, xxiv, 333 1919, xxx, 241 NAMI) -, -, - pneumonia (Stadie) -, antibodies against (ZINSSER 1919, xxx, 215 and HOPKINS) -, -, relation 1916, xxiii, 323 to cyanosis -, antibody formation (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215 (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) Pneumonia treatment, cham-1915, xxi, 576 -, cultivation (ZINSSER, HOPber for (STADIE) KINS, and GILBERT) 1922, xxxv, 323 1915, xxi, 213 Unsaturation in venous blood of patients with circulatory -, culture and virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, disturbances (LUNDSGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 179 McBurney) - — — blood of patients with 1916, xxiv, 561 compensated circulatory dis--, in immune sera (ZINSSER, turbances (LUNDSGAARD) HOPKINS, and McBurney) 1918, xxvii, 199 1916, xxiii, 341 -, penetration of normal - — — blood of patients with mucous membranes (Brown incompensated circulatory and Pearce) disturbances (Lundsgaard) 1924, xxxix, 645 1918, xxvii, 219 -, relation to lymphoid tissues Oxyhemoglobin: in syphilis (PEARCE and Destruction by sterile extracts Brown) of pneumococcus (NEILL and 1922, xxxv, 39 AVERY) -, stock strains, preservation 1924, xxxix, 757 (Brown and Pearce) Oyster: 1921, xxxiv, 185 Spirillum (Noguchi) -, virulence (ZINSSER, HOP-1921, xxxiv, 295 KINS, and McBurney) 1916, xxiii, 329 P Pancreas: Pallida: Deficiency, morphine hyper-Spirochæta. II (ZINSSER and glycemia (Auer and Hopkins) Kleiner) 1916, xxiii, 323 1918, xxvii, 49 III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, Diabetes and, gross anatomic and McBurney) relations (ALLEN) 1916, xxiii, 329 1920, xxxi, 363 IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, Diversion from duodenum into and McBurney) stomach (GREY) 1916, xxiii, 341 1917, xxvi, 825

Pancreas—continued.	Papillosa—continued.
External function, influence of	Heterakis, embryonated eggs,
removal on spleen (Sweet	blackhead in turkeys pro-
and Ellis)	duced by feeding (GRAYBILL
1915, xxii, 732	and SMITH)
, - of removal on thy-	1920, xxxi, 647
roid (Sweet and Ellis)	
	-, occurrence in artificially
1915, xxii, 732	reared turkeys (GRAYBILL)
Fat absorption after complete	1921, xxxiii, 667
depancreatization (Mc-	Paragonimus:
CLURE, VINCENT, and	westermanni, pulmonary dis-
PRATT) 1917, XXV, 381	tomiasis caused by (NAKA-
— — partial depancreatiza-	GAWA) 1917, xxvi, 297
tion (McClure, Vincent,	Paralysis:
and Pratt)	Motor, infectious (WRIGHT and
1917, xxv, 381	CRAIGHEAD)
Glycosuria, effect of painting	1922, xxxvi, 135
pancreas with adrenalin	Paraminophenylarsenoxide:
(KLEINER and MELTZER)	
1918, xxvii, 647	Trypanosomes, influence of serum with (TERRY).
Hyperglycemia, effect of paint-	1915, xxi, 250
ing pancreas with adrenalin	Pararabin:
(Kleiner and Meltzer)	Serum treated with (Zunz and
1918, xxvii, 647	Monilevith)
Intoxication (Goodpasture)	1917, xxv, 211
1917, xxv, 277	Parasite:
Juice diverted into stomach,	Æstivo-autumnal (Lawson)
effect of, on (GREY)	1918, xxvii, 749
	— malaria, migration (LAW-
1917, xxvi, 825	son) 1919, xxix, 361
Sugar metabolism, heart and.	
I (CLARK)	Malaria (KING) 1916, xxiii, 703
1916, xxiv, 621	
, II (CLARK)	- (LAWSON)
1917, xxvi, 721	1916, xxiv, 291
Pancreatitis:	-, effect of cold on (KING)
(PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGG-	1917, xxv, 495
STEIN) 1916, xxiii, 491	-, tertian, attached to periph-
Metabolism (COOKE and WHIP-	eral corpuscular mounds
PLE) 1918, xxviii, 223	(Lawson)
	1915, xxi, 584
- Papillosa:	
Heterakis, development in fowl	—, —, extracellular relation to red corpuscles (LAWSON)
(GRAYBILL)	1915, xxi, 584
1921, xxxiv, 259	
-, embryonated eggs, black-	-, -, segmenting, on red cor-
head in chickens produced	puscles showing little or no
by feeding (SMITH and GRAY-	loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143	1920, xxxii, 139

	-
Parasite—continued.	Paretic:
Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)	Brain substance producing syphilis (WILE)
1916, xxiv, 291	1916, xxiii, 199
Protozoan, intestinal (SMITH) 1916, xxiii, 293	Parotitis:
Protozoan-like, coexistence	(Wollstein)
with meningoencephalitis	1916, xxiii, 353
(Cowdry and Nicholson) 1924, xl, 51	(Wollstein) 1918, xxviii, 377
Parathyroid:	Meningitis (Wollstein)
Thyroid, relation (TANBERG)	1921, xxxiv, 537
1916, xxiv, 547	Pars intermedia:
Parathyroidectomy:	Hypophysis, structure and
Immune substances, develop-	differentiation of specific cell-
ment (ECKER and GOLD-	ular elements (MAURER and
BLATT) 1921, xxxiv, 275	Lewis)
Paratyphoid:	1922, xxxvi, 141
Bacillus, from animals, resem-	Pathogenesis:
Bacillus, from animals, resembling those found in man	Arthritis in rheumatic fever
(TenBroeck)	(Faber)
1920, xxxii, 19	1915, xxii, 615
—, in man, paratyphoid bacilli	Ocular lesions produced by
from animals resembling	deficiency of vitamin A
(TenBroeck)	(YUDKIN and LAMBERT)
1920, xxxii, 19	1923, xxxviii, 17
-, isolated from hog-cholera	Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococ-
cases (TenBroeck)	cus, in monkeys (BLAKE and
1918, xxviii, 759	CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
-enteritidis infection, microbic	Rheumatic fever (SWIFT)
virulence and host susceptibility. I (WEBSTER)	Pathogenicity: 1924, xxxix, 497
1923, xxxviii, 33	Ameba, non-pathogenic tetrag-
, virulence and host	enous. I (Shimura)
susceptibility. II (WEB-	1918, xxviii, 415
STER) 1923, xxxviii, 45	Anaerobe (Stoddard)
virulence and host	1919, xxix, 187
——, — virulence and host susceptibility. III (WEB-	Bacillus proteus (LARSON and
STER) 1924, xxxix, 129	Bell) 1915, xxi, 629
, - virulence and host	Bacterium, growth accessory
susceptibility. IV (WEB-	substances for, in animal
ster) 1924, xxxix, 879	tissues (Kligler)
, virulence and host susceptibility. V (WEB-	1919, xxx, 31
susceptibility. V (WEB-	-, relation to vegetative ac-
STER and PRITCHETT)	tivity (FELTY and BLOOM-
1924, xl, 397 — strain associated with epi-	FIELD) 1924, xl, 703
zootics of mouse typhoid	Pathology:
(Webster)	Adrenal, action of arsenicals (Brown and Pearce)
1922, xxxvi, 97	1915, xxii,535
,, , , ,	1910, AAH, 333

Dathalamtimed	Dothalam
Pathology—continued.	Pathology—continued.
Aortitis, syphilitic (LARKIN and	Yellow fever, in animals (No-
LEVY) 1916, xxiii, 25	GUCHI) 1919, xxix, 585
Bile, total, effect of pathologi-	— —, — man (Noguchi)
cal influences (McMaster,	1919, xxix, 547
Broun, and Rous)	Peptase:
1923, xxxvii, 395	Streptococcus, hemolytic
Chloride excretion, influence	(STEVENS and WEST)
on, of (McLean)	1922, xxxv, 823
1915, xxii, 366	Peptolytic:
Dermatitis caused by cater-	Power of organs in chloro-
pillar (Fooт)	form poisoning (Strowns)
1922, xxxv, 737	form poisoning (Simonds) 1918, xxviii, 673
— — Megalopyge opercularis	————phosphorus poison-
(Гоот)	ing (Simonds)
1922, xxxv, 737	
	1918, xxviii, 673
Influenza in monkeys (CECIL	Peptone:
and BLAKE)	Circulation, peripheral, effect
1920, xxxii, 719	on, of (Simonds and
Measles (Blake and Trask)	RANSON)
1921, xxxiii, 413	1923, xxxviii, 275
Nephropathy, chronic, by	Shock, low blood pressures
uranium nitrate (MAC-	(SIMONDS)
Nider) 1919, xxix, 513	1918, xxvii, 539
Ovarian follicle growth under	Periarteritis:
normal conditions (WALSH)	Nodosa, experimental produc-
1917, xxvi, 245	tion (HARRIS and FRIED-
————pathological con-	RICHS) 1922, XXXVI, 219
ditions (Walsh)	Peritoneum:
1917, xxvi, 245	Hemoglobin, change to bile
Pneumococcus pneumonia in	pigment in peritoneal cavity
mice (Branch and Still-	(HOOPER and WHIPPLE)
MAN) 1924, xl, 743	1916, xxiii, 137
Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococ-	Peroxide:
cus, in monkeys (Blake and	Pneumococcus, production of
Cecil) 1920, xxxi, 445	peroxide by (AVERY and
Rat-bite fever (Kaneko and	Morgan)
Okuda)	1924, xxxix, 275
1917, xxvi, 363	—, — — peroxide by anaerobic
Snuffles (Webster)	cultures on exposure to air
1924, xxxix, 843	(AVERY and NEILL)
Streptococcus, poliomyelitic,	1924, xxxix, 347
pathologic effects (Bull)	-, - peroxide by sterile
1917, xxv, 557	extracts (Avery and Neill)
Testis, in epidemic pneumonia	1924, xxxix, 357
(MILLS) 1919, xxx, 505	Pestis caviæ:
Urea excretion, influence on,	Bacillus, virulence of epidemic
of (McLean)	strain (WEBSTER)
1915, xxii, 366	1923, xxxvii, 781

Petroff:	I
Method. See Method.	
Pfeiffer:	
Bacillus. See Bacillus.	
Phagocytosis:	
Connective tissue cells, phago-	
cytic power (Jones and	1
Rous) 1917, xxv, 189	
Pharmacology:	
Skin, normal, reaction to de-	
structive doses of x-rays decreased by (Auer and	
WITHERBEE)	
1921, xxxiii, 791	\
Phenol red: Stool, bacteriological examina-	
tion (CHESNEY)	1
1922, xxxv, 181	1
N-Phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic	
acid:	1
(JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER)	١
1919, xxx, 411	1
Sodium salt, human trypan-	1
osomiasis treated with	١
(PEARCE)	1
1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,	1
pp. 1-104	1
Spirochete infection, action on,	ı
of (Brown and Pearce)	ı
1919, xxx, 483	1
Toxic action (Brown and	1
Pearce)	}
1919, xxx, 417	
Trypanosoma rhodesiense in-	1
fection, therapeutic action	- [
on, of (Pearce and Brown)	- (
1921, xxxiii, 193	Ì
Trypanosomiasis, therapeutic	-
action on, of (PEARCE and	l
Brown)	- 1
1919, xxx, 437	-
-,, of (PEARCE and	
Brown) 1919, xxx, 455	
Phlorhizin:	
Glycolysis in vitro, effect on, of	:
(Mackenzie)	,
1915, xxii, 757	

Phosphorus: Intoxication, esterase content of blood serum (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 663 - - organs (Simonds) 1918, xxviii, 663 -, kidney function (Mar-SHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333 -, liver function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333 -, peptolytic power of organs (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673 Liver lesions, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1 Physiology: Bile, stasis, physiological causes for varied character (Rous and McMaster) 1921, xxxiv, 75 Cortex, visual, function (FUNKHOUSER) 1915, xxi, 617 Lead, effect on red blood cells (AUB, REZNIKOFF, SMITH) 1924, xl, 173 Stimulation, physiological, of choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and Eberson) 1918, xxvii, 679 Tissue in vitro (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407 Pigment: Bile, change of hemoglobin to (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137 , enterohepatic circulation

(Broun, McMaster, and

-, influence of splenectomy

1923, xxxvii, 699

disintegration

1917, xxvi, 795

Rous)

(Goro)

and blood

Pigment—continued. Bile, relation of blood destruction to output (Broun, Mc-MASTER, and Rous) 1923, xxxvii, 733 —, — — carbohydrates to output (Rous, Broun, and Mc-MASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 421 Cell, epithelium, of Rana pipiens (UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689 —, iris, of Rana pipiens (UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689 Pilocarpine: Ligation of thoracic duct, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE) 1924, xxxix, 473 Pineal body: Extirpation (DANDY) 1915, xxii, 237 Feeding, effect on development (Sisson and Finney) 1920, xxxi, 335 Pituitary body: Anterior lobe, influence on carcinomata growth of (Robertson and Burnett) 1915, xxi, 280 Carcinoma, eff*e*ct on. (Robertson and Burnett) 1916, xxiii, 631 Hibernation and (Cushing and GOETSCH) 1915, xxii, 25 Pars intermedia, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (MAURER and Lewis) 1922, xxxvi, 141 Renal relation function. (Motzfeldt) 1917, xxv, 153

Placenta: Malaria, æstivo-autumnal. diagnosed by placental blood film (CLARK) 1915, xxii, 427 Plant: Tissue, effect on growth of anaerobic bacilli (Avery and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 289 —,—— growth of pneumococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 -, - growth of streptococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 - in Bacillus influenzæ cultivation (THIÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455 Plasma: Chloride, in uranium nephritis 1917, xxv, 693 (Goro) Culture of human lymph nodes, migration of lymphocytes (Lewis and Webster) 1921, xxxiii, 261 Mammalian, production of substances inhibiting growth of cells (Walton) 1915, xxii, 194 Peripheral nerves in (INGE-BRIGTSEN) 1916, xxiii, 251 Proteins, absolute amount in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN) 1924, xxxix, 921 -, concentration in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and Van Slyke) 1924, xxxix, 887 Volume in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, VAN SLYKE,

and Stillman)

1924, xxxix, 921

SUBJI	ECTS 193
Plasmodium:	Plexus—continued.
tenue (LAWSON)	Choroid, relation to poliomye-
1916, xxiv, 291	litic infection (FLEXNER and
Platelet:	_ Amoss) 1917, xxv, 525
Blood, in pneumococcus infec-	Pneumococcus:
tions (Reimann)	I (Lord and Nye)
1924, xl, 553	1922, xxxv, 685
-, viscous metamorphosis	II (Lord and Nye)
(WRIGHT and MINOT)	1922, xxxv, 689
1917, xxvi, 395	III (Lord and NyE)
Plating:	1922, xxxv, 699
Cell (Rous and Jones)	IV (LORD and NYE)
1916, xxiii, 549	1922, xxxv, 703
Pleomorphism:	Acid death-point (LORD and
Bacillus, pleomorphic, from	NyE) 1919, xxx, 389
pneumonic lungs (SMITH)	—— (LORD and NYE)
1918, xxviii, 333	1922, xxxv, 685 — production (Cullen and
Plethora: (Krumbhaar and Chanutin)	CHESNEY)
1922, xxxv, 847	1918, xxviii, 289
Blood destruction (ROBERTSON	Anaerobic cultures, production
and Rous)	of peroxide on exposure to
1917, xxv, 665	air (Avery and Neill)
- production, effect on, of	1924, xxxix, 347
(Robertson)	Antigen (PERLZWEIG and
1917, xxvi, 221	Steffen)
Transfusion, influence on	1923, xxxviii, 163
epinephrine pressor effect	Antiserum, specific (Rous,
(Rous and Wilson)	ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 173	1919, xxix, 283
Pleura:	Biologic classification (AVERY)
Hemoglobin, change, to bile	1915, xxii, 804
pigment in pleural cavity	Blood changes in infection
(Hooper and Whipple)	(STADIE)
1916, xxiii, 137	1921, xxxiii, 627
Metabolism (Cooke and Whip-	- platelets in infection
PLE) 1918, XXVIII, 223	(REIMANN)
Pneumococcus, chemothera-	1924, xl, 553
peutic studies with ethyl-	Carriers of disease-producing
hydrocupreine hydrochloride	(DOCHEZ and AVERY)
(KOLMER and SANDS)	1915, xxii, 105
1921, xxxiii, 693	Chemoserotherapy of infection
Plexus:	(MIOORE)
Choroid, physiological stimula-	1915, xxii, 389
tion, and poliomyelitis	Cinchona, action of aromatic
(FLEXNER, AMOSS, and	derivatives (FELTON and
EBERSON)	DOUGHERTY)

1918, xxvii, 679

1922, xxxv, 761

Pneumococcus—continued. Pneumococcus—continued. Culture, growth-inhibitory sub-Enzyme. IV (AVERY and CUL-(Morgan stances LEN) 1923, xxxviii, 199 AVERY) - activity of sterile filtrates of aerobic cultures (NEILL 1924, xxxix, 335 and AVERY) —, hydrogen ion concentration in carbohydrate media 1924, xl, 423 (AVERY and CULLEN) - - sterile filtrates of ana-1919, xxx, 359 erobic cultures (NEILL and -, in whole fresh blood. 1924, xl, 423 AVERY) Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action (Bull and Bartual) 1920, xxxi, 233 in vitro (Moore) -, living, vaccination, active 1915, xxii, 269 immunity against pneumo--, - in vivo (Moore) coccus pneumonia in mon-1915, xxii, 269 after (CECIL and — —, bactericidal keys action BLAKE) (Moore) 1920, xxxi, 657 1915, xxii, 551 Dissolution at varying hydro-Growth (Morgan) gen ion concentrations (LORD 1924, xxxix, 565 -, effect of plant tissue (Morand NyE) 1922, xxxv, 689 GAN and AVERY) -, effect of bile at varying 1923, xxxviii, 207 hydrogen ion concentrations - inhibition. I (Robertson, (LORD and NYE) SIA, and Woo) 1922, xxxv, 703 1924, xxxix, 199 II (ROBERTSON and — — fresh human serum 1924, xxxix, 219 (Lord and Nye) Sia) III (ROBERTSON and 1922, xxxv, 689 , — — previous SIA) 1924, xl, 467 killing IV (ROBERTSON, WOO, (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 689 and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487 —, — temperature (Lord -, optimum hydrogen ion conand NyE) 1922, xxxv, 689 centration (Dernby and - in pneumonic cellular ma-AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345 terial at varying hydrogen - rate, influence of homolion concentrations (Lord and antipneumococcic Nye) 1922, xxxv, 699 ogous - of organism (LORD and serum, studied by single cell method (BARBER) Nye) 1919, xxx, 389 1919, xxx, 569 I (AVERY and Enzyme. Hydrogen ion concentration Cullen) (LORD and NYE) 1920, xxxii, 547 1919, xxx, 389 II (Avery and Cullen) I (CECIL and Immunity. 1920, xxxii, 571 III (AVERY and CULLEN) Steffen)

1920, xxxii, 583

1921, xxxiv, 245

Pneumococcus—continued.	Pneumococcus—continued.
Immunity. II (CECIL and	Oxidation and reduction by.
STEFFEN)	V (NEILL and AVERY)
1923, xxxviii, 149	1924, xxxix, 757
III (PERLZWEIG and	VI (NEILL and
Steffen) 1923, xxxviii, 163	AVERY) 1924, xl, 405 —————. VII (NEILL and
—, active acquired, antiblastic	AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
phenomena (BARBER)	Oxyhemoglobin destroyed by
1919, xxx, 589	sterile extracts (NEILL and
- in infection (Bull)	AVERY)
1916, xxiv, 7	1924, xxxix, 757
-, natural, antiblastic phe-	Peroxide in cultures (AVERY
nomena (BARBER)	and Morgan)
1919, xxx, 589	1924, xxxix, 275
— produced by inhalation	- production by sterile ex-
(STILLMAN)	tracts (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xl, 567 Immunological relationships of	Pleuritis, 1924, xxxix, 357 chemotherapeutic
cell constituents (Avery and	studies with ethylhydrocu-
Heidelberger)	preine hydrochloride (Kor-
1923, xxxviii, 81	MER and SANDS)
Methemoglobin formation by	1921, xxxiii, 693
sterile culture filtrates (Mor-	Pneumonia, active immunity
GAN and NEILL)	after (CECIL and BLAKE)
1924, xl, 269	1920, xxxi, 685
Methylene blue reduced by sterile extracts (Avery and	-, vaccination with
Neill)	living pneumococcus cultures (CECIL and BLAKE)
1924, xxxix, 543	1920, xxxi, 657
Oxidation of enzymes in sterile	- in mice, pathology (Branch
extracts (NEILL and AVERY)	and STILLMAN)
1924, xl, 405	1924, xl, 743
hemotoxin by sterile ex-	, produced by inhala-
tracts (AVERY and NEILL)	tion (STILLMAN and BRANCH)
1924, xxxix, 745  — and reduction by. I	1924, xl, 733
(Avery and Neill)	-, lobar, pathogenesis, in mon-
1924, xxxix, 347	keys (BLAKE and CECIL)
II (AVERY and	1920, xxxi, 445
Neill)	-, -, pathology, in monkeys
1924, xxxix, 357	(BLAKE and CECIL)
Neill) III (Avery and	1920, xxxi, 445
1924, xxxix, 543	—, —, production in monkeys (Blake and Cecil)
————. IV (Avery and	1920, xxxi, 403
Neill)	-, Type I, active immuniza-
1924, xxxix, 745	tion against, with Pneumo-
• •	

Pneumococcus—continued. coccus Type I vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 -, - -, in monkeys, treated with Type I antipneumococcus serum (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1 -, - II, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - III, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - IV, active immunization against, with homologous vaccine pneumococcus (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, vaccination against, in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 519 Prophylactic inoculation (CECIL and AUSTIN) 1918, xxviii, 19 Reaction with Type I antipneumococcus sera (CLough) 1919, xxx, 123 --- II antipneumococcus sera (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 -- - III antipneumococcus sera (Clough) 1919, xxx, 123 Septicemia treated with serum (Bull) 1915, xxii, 466 Serum, antipneumococcus, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson 1924, xl, 467 and SIA) -, -, - growth-inhibitory action of normal serum-leu-

Pneumococcus—continued. cocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 -, --, production (Wads-worth and Kirkbride) 1917, xxv, 629 -, -, - (COLE and MOORE) 1917, xxvi, 537 Soluble specific substance. I (HEIDELBERGER and AVERY) 1923, xxxviii, 73 II (HEIDELBERGER and Avery) 1924, xl, 301 ——— elaborated during growth (Dochez and Avery) 1917, xxvi, 477 Suspension, protective action of gelatin (Robertson, Sia, and Woo) 1924, xxxix, 199 Tuberculous sputum, types 1915, xxi, 146 (Lyall) Type, method for determination (BLAKE) 1917, xxvi, 67 — II, atypical (STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 251 Vaccine, Type I, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 -, - II, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type II pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - III, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type III pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149 -, - IV, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type IV pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149

Pneumococcus—continued.	Pneumonia—continued.
Variation in growth in immune	Acidosis and acid excretion
sera (Stryker)	(PALMER)
1916, xxiv, 49	1917, xxvi, 495
Varieties, relation to lobar	Alveolar pores (MILLER)
pneumonia (Dochez and	1923, xxxviii, 707
Avery) 1915, xxi, 114	Anoxemia treated in oxygen
Virulence, changes (WADS-	chamber (Stadie)
worth and Kirkbride)	1922, xxxv, 337
1918, xxviii, 791	Bacillus bovisepticus (Jones
— increased in vitro (FELTON	and Little)
and Dougherry)	1921, xxxiv, 541
1924, xxxix, 137	- influenzæ, in monkeys, path-
-, influence of hydrogen ion	ology (Cecil and Blake)
concentration (FELTON and	1920, xxxii, 719
Dougherty)	Blood reaction (LEAKE, VICK-
1924, xxxix, 155	ers, and Brown)
-, - ingredients of plain	1924, xxxix, 393
broth (FELTON and DOUGH-	Chemical (Wollstein and
ERTY) 1924, XXXIX, 155	Meltzer)
Pneumonia:	1918, xxviii, 547
VII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)	Digitalis action (Conn and
1915, xxi, 304	Jamieson)
VIII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)	1917, xxv, 65
1915, xxi, 311	Epidemic, pathological changes
IX (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)	in testes (MILLS)
1915, xxi, 320	1919, xxx, 505
I (BLAKE and CECIL)	Epidemiology of coryza in calf
1920, xxxi, 403	(Jones and Little)
II (BLAKE and CECIL)	1922, xxxvi, 273
1920, xxxi, 445 III (BLAKE and CECIL)	rhinitis in calf (Jones
1920, xxxi, 499	and LITTLE)
IV (Cecil and Blake)	1922, xxxvi, 273
1920, xxxi, 519	Erythrocyte, loss of circulating
V (CECIL and BLAKE)	(LEAKE and BROWN)
1920, xxxi, 657	1922, xxxvi, 661
VI (CECIL and BLAKE)	Exudate. I (Lord and Nye)
1920, xxxi, 685	1921, xxxiv, 199 —. II (Lord and Nye)
VII (CECIL and BLAKE)	1921, xxxiv, 201
1920, xxxii, 1	1921, xxxiv, 207
VIII (BLAKE and CECIL)	1 717 /7 1 27 1
1920, xxxii, 401	1921, xxxiv, 211
IX (BLAKE and CECIL)	- V (Nixe)
1920, xxxii, 691	1922, xxxv, 153
X (CECIL and BLAKE)	- specific antigen (Logn and
1920, xxxii, 719	NYE) 1921, xxxiv, 207
	, , , ===

Pneumonia—continued.	Pneumonia—continucd.
Friedländer type (Sisson and	Lung, enzyme, effect of salt
Walker)	concentration (LORD and
1915, xxii, 747	Nye) 1921, xxxiv, 199
Heart muscle (Newburgh and	-, -, - temperature
PORTER)	(Lord and Nye)
1915, xxii, 123	1921, xxxiv, 199
Immunology (WEIL and Tor-	—, organism resembling Bacil-
REY) 1916, xxiii, 1	lus actinoides (Jones)
Lesion, effect of sensitization	1922, xxxv, 361
(Kirkbride)	-, pleomorphic bacillus from
1915, xxi, 605	(Ѕмітн)
Lobar (Kline and Winter- NITZ) 1915, xxi, 304	1918, xxviii, 333
— (Kline)	- protease, relation of ac-
1917, xxvi, 239	tivity to hydrogen ion con- centration (NyE)
—, Bacillus influenzæ in nose	1922, xxxv, 153
(Stillman)	-, proteolytic enzymes in,
1922, xxxv, 7	relation to hydrogen ion
-, throat (STILLMAN)	concentration (LORD)
1922, xxxv, 7	1919, xxx, 379
—, common colds as source of	-, soluble substance inhibiting
contagion (VALENTINE)	agglutination by homologous
1918, xxvii, 27	serum (LORD and NYE)
, epidemiology (STILLMAN)	1921, xxxiv, 211
1916, xxiv, 651	Oxygen chamber for treatment
-, - (STILLMAN)	(STADIE)
1917, xxvi, 513	1922, XXXV, 323
—, relation of varieties of pneu- mococcus (Dochez and	— of arterial blood (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
Avery)	venous blood (STADIE)
1915, xxi, 114	1919, xxx, 215
-, respiratory mechanism	
(Binger and Brow)	Pneumococcus, active immunity after (CECIL and BLAKE)
1924, xxxix, 677	1920, xxxi, 685
Lung, antienzyme (Lord and	-, vaccination
NyE) 1921, xxxiv, 201	with living pneumococcus
-, circulation (Kline and	cultures (CECIL and BLAKE)
WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxi, 311	1920, xxxi, 657
-, enzyme (Lord and Nye)	- dissolution in pneumonic
1921, xxxiv, 201	cellular material at varying
-, -, effect of dialysis (LORD	hydrogen ion concentrations
and NyE)	(Lord and NyE)
1921, xxxiv, 199	1922, xxxv, 699
-,-,- preservation	-, in mice, pathology (Branch
(LORD and NyE)	and STILLMAN)
1921, xxxiv, 199	1924, xl, 743

1915, xxi, 1

II (Opie and

1915, xxi, 21

ALFORD)

Pneumonia—continued. Pneumonia—continued. Skin reaction (Well) Pneumococcus, in mice, produced by inhalation (STILL-1916, xxiii, 11 monkeys in Spontaneous, MAN and BRANCH) (Blake and Cecil) 1924, xl, 733 1920, xxxi, 499 -, lobar, pathogenesis, in monhæmolyticus, in keys (BLAKE and CECIL) Streptococcus monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445 1920, xxxii, 401 ·, —, pathology, in monkeys lethal dose Strophanthin, (BLAKE and CECIL) (Jameson) 1920, xxxi, 445 , ---, production in monkeys 1915, xxii, 629 Vaccination (CECIL and \ (Blake and Cecil) VAUGHAN) 1920, xxxi, 403 1919, xxix, 457 - Type I, active immuniza-Vital staining Pneumococcus (Kline and with Type I vaccine (CECIL and WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxi, 311 STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245 Pneumosintes: ———, in monkeys treated Bacterium (OLITSKY and with Type I antipneumococ-1921, xxxiv, 1 GATES) (CECIL -, cultural characters (OLITcus serum 1920, xxxii, 1 SKY and GATES) Blake) – – II, active immunization 1922, xxxv, 813 against, with homologous -, effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines (OLITSKY pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) and GATES) 1923, xxxviii, 149 1923, xxxvii, 471 —— III, active immuniza--, immunizing effects of subtion against, with homolcutaneous injections of killed ogous pneumococcus vaccine cultures (OLITSKY and (CECIL and STEFFEN) GATES) 1923, xxxviii, 149 1922, xxxvi, 685 · — IV, active immunization -, morphology (Olitsky and against, with homologous GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813 pneumococcus vaccine Pneumothorax: (Cecil and Steffen) Respiration (MEANS and BAL-1923, xxxviii, 149 BONI) 1916, xxiv, 671 —, vaccination against, Poison: monkeys (Cecil and Blake) Kidney, influence of diet. I 1920, xxxi, 519 (Opie and Alford) Respiratory mechanism (New-1915, xxi, 1 MEANS, BURGH, and II (OPIE and Porter) ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21 1916, xxiv, 583 Liver, influence of diet. Serum ferments and antifer-(OPIE and ALFORD)

ment (Jobling, Petersen,

1915, xxii, 568

and Eggstein)

Poison—continucd.	Poliomyelitis-continued.
Specific, in liver extracts after	Meninges and choroid plexus,
inoculation with Bacillus	
prodigiosus intravenously	
(Parker)	
1918, xxviii, 571	Microorganism from tissues,
	survival (FLEXNER, No-
-, extracts after inocula-	GUCHI, and AMOSS)
tion with Bacillus typhosus	1915, xxi, 91
intravenously (PARKER)	, virulence (FLEXNER,
1918, xxviii, 571	Noguchi, and Amoss)
Poisoning:	1915, xxi, 91
See Intoxication.	Mitochondria (McCann)
Polarization:	1918, xxvii, 31
Molecules, at certain dilutions	Neutralizing substances, pass-
of serum (du Noüy)	age from blood into cerebro-
1924, xxxix, 717	spinal fluid (FLEXNER and
Poliomyelitis:	Amoss) 1917, xxv, 499
(Rosenau and Havens)	, from blood into cere-
1916, xxiii, 461	brospinal fluid (FLEXNER
Acute, anterior, bacteriology	and Amoss)
(Kolmer, Brown, and	1918, xxviii, 11
Freese)	Rat, relation (Amoss and
1917, xxv, 789	Haselbauer)
-, relation of flies to epi-	1918, xxviii, 429
demiology (Noguchi and	
Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49	Serum, Nuzum's antipolio-
—, — — mosquitoes to epi-	myelitic (Amoss and ĒBER-
demiology (Noguchi and	son) 1918, xxviii, 323
Kudo) 1917, xxvi, 49	- treatment of epidemic
Blood count (TAYLOR)	(Amoss and Chesney)
1919, xxix, 97	1917, xxv, 581
Choroid plexus, physiological	Streptococcus (Bull)
stimulation (FLEXNER,	1917, xxv, 557
Amoss, and Eberson)	Susceptibility, effect of x-rays
1918, xxvii, 679	(Amoss, Taylor, and
Etiology of epidemic (Tsen)	WITHERBEE)
1918, xxviii, 269	1919, xxix, 115
Globoid bodies (Amoss)	Virus, activity revived (FLEX-
1917, xxv, 545	NER and Amoss)
——, cultivation (SMILLIE)	1924, xxxix, 191
1918, xxvii, 319	-, carriage (TAYLOR and
	Amoss) 1917, xxvi, 745
Immunological distinctions of	
encephalitis and (Amoss)	, 414 4514
1921, xxxiii, 187	
Infection by nasal route (FLEX-	-, immunizing strain (FLEX-
NER and Amoss)	NER and AMOSS)
1920, xxxi, 123	1924, xxxix, 625
,	

Precipitation—continued. Poliomyelitis—continued. Serum, specific precipitating, Virus, infection following caragglutinating increase of riage (TAYLOR and AMOSS) 1917, xxvi, 745 powers of antipneumococcus -, neutralization (Amoss and serum by (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283 TAYLOR) , ---, increase of opsoniz-1917, xxv, 507 ing powers of antipneumo--, persistence in nasopharynx (FLEXNER and AMOSS) coccus serum by (PRITCH-1919, xxix, 379 1920, xxxii, 283 ETT) Precipitin: -, specific antiserum (Rous, Blood, after subarachnoid in-ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283 jections of horse serum ---, survival (FLEXNER and (ALEXANDER) 1915, xxi, 509 1921, xxxiii, 471 Amoss) -, - in brain (Amoss) Reaction, equilibria in (BAYNE-1918, xxvii, 443 JONES) --,--- glycerol (FLEXNER 1917, xxv, 837 Serum, effect on animals of and Amoss) 1917, xxv, 539 furnishing Polyvalent: species antimeningococcus cipitinogen (Rous, Wilson, Serum, (Wadsworth) and Oliver) 1921, xxxiii, 107 1920, xxxi, 253 Pore: Specificity (Landsteiner and VAN DER SCHEER) Alveolar, in pneumonia (MILLER) 1924, xl, 91 1923, xxxviii, 707 Streptococcus, hemolytic. classified by precipitin reac-Portal blood: See Blood. tion (HITCHCOCK) Potassium: 1924, xl, 445 Tartrate of antimony and, -, non-hemolytic, precipitamechanism of vomiting intion reactions with residue duced (WEISS and by antigens (HITCHCOCK) HATCHER) 1924, xl, 575 1923, xxxvii, 97 Precipitinogen: Serum precipitin, effects on Potassium chromate: Nephritis, influence of diet animals of species furnishing (Opie and Alford) (Rous, WILSON, and 1915, xxi, 21 OLIVER) Precipitation: 1920, xxxi, 253 Serum, Pregnancy: antipneumococcic, protective bodies concentra-Mammary gland, cyclic ted by specific (GAY and changes in, with (Lorn and CHICKERING) Hesselberg) 1915, xxi, 389 1917, xxv, 305 -, --, specific precipitate ex--, - changes in, without tracts (Chickering) (LOEB and HESSELBERG) 1915, xxii, 248 1917, xxv. 285

## Preservative: Prophylaxis: Serum with, functional effect Antitoxin for Bacillus welchii, intraspinal injection properties prophylactic (AUER) 1915, xxi, 43 1917, xxvi, 603 (Bull) - without, functional effect (Nichols Syphilis intraspinal injection Walker) 1915, xxi, 43 (Auer) 1923, xxxvii, 525 Pressor: Vaccination. See Vaccination. Prosopon: Epinephrine pressor effect, influence of ether anesthesia Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO. (Rous and Wilson) MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and 1919, xxix, 173 IMAMURA) ---, influence of hemor-1917, xxv, 255 rhage (Rous and Wilson) Protease: 1919, xxix, 173 Pneumonic lung, relation of - -- , influence of transactivity to hydrogen ion fusion plethora (Rous and concentration (NYE) Wilson) 1922, xxxv, 153 1919, xxix, 173 Serum, and Abderhalden reac-Substance in hypophysis tion (Jobling, Eggstein, (Lewis) and Petersen) 1916, xxiii, 677 1915, xxi, 239 Protection: Pressure: Bile changes caused by pressure Alkali, in nephropathic aniobstacle to secretion (Mcagainst anesthetic mals, MASTER, BROUN, and Rous) (MACNIDER) 1923, xxxvii, 685 1918, xxviii, 517 Blood. See Blood pressure. Anti-icteroides immune serum, Pulmonary artery, method for duration of protective effect measurement (SWIFT, HAGafter subcutaneous inocula-GART, and DRINKER) tion (Noguchi) 1922, xxxvi, 329 1922, xxxvi, 357 Prodigiosus: Antipneumococcic serum, con-Bacillus, specific poison in liver centration of protective extracts after intravenous bodies (Chickering) inoculation (PARKER) 1915, xxii, 248 1918, xxviii, 571 Bacillus welchii, protective in-Proliferation: oculation against (Bull and Epithelium, after intra-PRITCHETT) bronchial insufflation of acid 1917, xxvi, 119 (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and Heterologous, after vaccina-McNamara) tion with mouse typhoid 1920, xxxii, 205 bacillus (Pritchett) -, normal, relation to struc-1924, xxxix, 265 ture of epidermis (SPAIN) Homologous, after vaccination 1915, xxi, 193 with mouse typhoid bacillus -, regenerating, relation (PRITCHETT) structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

1924, xxxix, 265

Protection-continued. Pneumococcus in suspension gelatin by protected (ROBERTSON, SIA, and Woo) 1924, xxxix, 199 antipneumococcic, Serum, concentration of protective bodies by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING) 1915, xxi, 389 Sodium bicarbonate, in acute nephritis (Gото) 1918, xxvii, 413 - —, — uranium nephritis 1917, xxv, 693 -- carbonate in nephropathic kidney. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19 infections, by Typhoid-like vaccination (Nichols and STIMMEL) 1923, xxxviii, 283 Protein: Blood. I (Hurwitz and MEYER) 1916, xxiv, 515 (Hurwitz and IIWHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 231 Body, injury. I (WHIPPLE and Cooke) 1917, xxv, 461 -, -. II (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479 III (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 IV (Cooke and WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 223 (Cooke and WHIPPLE) 1918, xxviii, 243 Catabolism, toxic (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 -, ---, and non-protein nitrogen partition of blood

Protein-continued. (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Diet. in diabetes (ALLEN) 1920, xxxi, 555 Foreign, local autoinoculation of sensitized organism as cause of abnormal reactions 1920, xxxii, 427 (Auer) Heterogenetic antibodies produced with mixtures of binding part of antigen and (LANDSTEINER and SIMMS) 1923, xxxviii, 127 Immunization, influence on fate 1924, xxxix, 659 Intoxication, chronic, relation to anaphylaxis (Longcope) 1915, xxii, 793 Intraperitoneal injection (Woolley, DEMAR, and CLARK) 1915, xxii, 114 Non-, nitrogen of blood, increase, in acute inflammatory processes (Cooke and Whip-1918, xxviii, 243 -, — — blood, increase, in acute intoxications (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243 -, - partition of blood, influence of toxic protein catabolism on (Whipple and Van SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Plasma, absolute amount in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDS-GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN) 1924, xxxix, 921 -, concentration in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and Van Slyke) 1924, xxxix, 887

Shock reactions, lymph and

(DAVIS and PETERSEN)

ferments during

1917, xxvi, 699

serum

Protein—continued.

Split products, effect on serum ferments and antiferment (Jobling, Petersen, and Eggstein)

1915, xxii, 597

Proteinuria:

Colostrum, feeding, proteinuria after (SMITH and LITTLE)
1924, XXXIX, 303

Proteolysis:

Enzymes (Avery and Cullen) 1920, xxxii, 547

-, in pneumonic lung, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (Lord)

1919, xxx, 379

Proteose:

Injection, metabolism in fasting dogs after (WHIPPLE and COOKE)

1917, xxv, 461

Intoxication (WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE) 1916, xxiii, 123

—. I (WHIPPLE and COOKE)
1917, xxv, 461

—. II (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)

SLYKE) 1918, XXVIII, 213
—. IV (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, XXVIII, 223

-. V (Cooke and Whipple) 1918, xxviii, 243

-, influence on renal function.
II (McQuarrie and Whip-PLE) 1919, xxix, 421

Proteus:

Bacillus, pathogenic properties (LARSON and BELL)

1915, xxi, 629

Prothrombin:

Origin, in aplastic anemia of benzene poisoning (Hurwitz and Drinker)

1015, xxi, 401

Protozoon:

Parasite, aberrant intestinal protozoan (SMITH)

1916, xxiii, 293

—, protozoan-like, coexistence with meningoencephalitis (COWDRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xl, 51

Psychosis:

Cerebral cortex, fatty degeneration (COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

Pulmonary:

Artery. See Artery.

Congestion, effect on ventilation of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-BODY, and BLUMGART)

1922, xxxv, 77

Distomiasis (NAKAGAWA)

1917, xxvi, 297

Edema, adrenalin (AUER and GATES) 1917, xxvi, 201

Embolism (Mann)

1917, xxvi, 387

Infarct, produced by insufflation of acid (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

Orifice of heart, operations (CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 441

Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis.

Pulse:

Venous, diastolic waves, in auricular fibrillation (WIG-GERS and NILES)

1917, xxv, 21

-, photographically recorded, in auricular fibrillation (NILES and WIGGERS)

1917, xxv, 1

Purification:

Antigen, for complement fixation, by dialysis, adsorption. Purification-continued. and extraction (WADSWORTH and MALTANER) 1921, xxxiii, 119 Pylorus: Obstruction, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and 1923, xxxvii, 377 ---, effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (Haden and Orr) 1923, xxxviii, 55 Pyogenes: Bacillus (Brown and ORCUTT) 1920, xxxii, 219 Pyrexia: Measles, human, enanthemaexanthematous, rexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) 1922, xxxvi, 231 R Radium: β-Rays, lymphopenia following exposure (Mottram 1921, xxxiv, 271 Russ) Rat: Poliomyelitis, relation (Amoss and HASELBAUER) 1918, xxviii, 429 Spirochata icterohamorrhagia, rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI, Ito, and WANI) 1917, xxvi, 341 Rat-bite fever: I (Ishiwara, Ohtawara, and Tamura) 1917, xxv, 45 Etiology (Blake) 1916, xxiii, 39 - (KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363 I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, Taniguciii, and Osum) 1916, xxiii, 249

Rat-bite fever-continued. Etiology. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANICUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33 Immunity (IDO, ITO, WANI, and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 377 flagellum Microorganism, (ADACHI) 1921, xxxiii, 647 and Pathology (Kaneko OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363 β-Rays: Radium, lymphopenia following exposure (MOTTRAM and 1921, xxxiv, 271 Russ) Reaction: Abderhalden (Bronfenbren-NER) 1915, xxi, 221 -, and serum protease (Job-LING. EGGSTEIN, Petersen) 1915, xxi, 239 Agglutination, of Morgan bacillus No. 1 (Kligler) 1919, xxix, 531 —, to Bacillus abortus in bovine abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORENCE) 1919, xxx, 341 Complement fixation. Sce Complement. Henle, of chromaffin cells in adrenals (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807 Immunity, artificial, in tuberculous infection, leucocytic response (Hussey) 1921, xxxiii, 337 - in influenza (Olitsky and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 1 -, --- pneumonia, leucocyte in (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)

1915, xxi, 320

1917, xxv, 545

Immunological, of globoid bod-

ies in poliomyelitis (Amoss)

200 INDEX TO VOLU	MES XXI TO XL
Reaction—continued.  Precipitation, with residue	Regeneration: Blood, and destruction, de-
antigens from non-hemolytic streptococci (Нитенсоск) 1924, xl, 575	velopment of equilibrium after period of training (Broun)
Precipitin, equilibria (BAYNE- JONES) 1917, XXV, 837	1923, xxxvii, 207  —, relation of spleen. XII
-, for classification of hemolytic streptococci (HITCH-	(Austin and Pepper) 1915, xxii, 675 —,———. XIII (Pearce,
COCK) 1924, xl, 445 Tuberculin. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495	Austin, and Pepper)
Wassermann (Lewis and New- COMER) 1919, xxix, 351 Recurrentis:	—, — —. XIV (Ккимв- налк, Musser, and Реет) 1916, xxiii, 87
Spirochæta. See Spirochæta obermeieri.	—, ———. XV (Krumb- HAAR and Musser)
Reduction:	1916, xxiii, 97
Methylene blue, by sterile ex-	—, — — . XVI (Gото)
tracts of pneumococcus	1917, xxvi, 795
(Avery and Neill)	Epithelium, in chronic uranium
1924, xxxix, 543	nephritis (OLIVER)
Oxidation and, by pneu-	1915, xxi, 425
mococcus. I (Avery and	-, regenerating, relation of
NEILL)	proliferative power to struc-
1924, xxxix, 347	ture of epidermis (SPAIN)
, II (AVERY and	1915, xxi, 193
NEILL)	Frog larva, coincident with
1924, xxxix, 357	thyroid-induced metamor-
, III (AVERY and	phosis, influence on leuco-
NEILL)	cytes (Jordan and Speidel)
1924, xxxix, 543	1924, xl, 1
NEILL)	Liver tissue, during fasting (SMITH and MOISE)
1924, XXXIX, 745	1924, xl, 209
1924, xxxix, 745 , V (Neill and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 757	——, on adequate diets
AVERY) 1924, XXXIX, 757	(Moise and Smith)
, VI (NEILL and	1924, xl, 13 ——, — inadequate diets
Avery) 1924, xl, 405	
, VII (NEILL and	(Smith and Moise) 1924, xl, 209
AVERY) 1924, xl, 423	Thymus, after double supra-
-, morphological changes in	renalectomy (JAFFE)
tissues caused by (Martin,	1924, xl, 325
LOEVENHART, and BUNTING)	-, involuted, after double
Refractoscope: 1918, xxvii, 399	suprarenalectomy (JAFFE)
Thoracic murmurs, with	1924, xl, 619
(Parker)	Wound (CARREL)
1918, xxviii, 607	1921, xxxiv, 425

•	
<b>a</b> n 4.	Resistance—continued.
Renal:	agents (Murphy, Naka-
See Kidney.	HARA, and STURM)
Reproduction:	1921, xxxiii, 423
Entamæba coli, in vitro, from cysts	
(Yoshida)	Chloroform poisoning, relation
1920, xxxii, 357	to liver glycogen (GRAHAM)
- tetragena, in vitro, from cysts	1915, xxi, 185
(YOSHIDA)	Erythrocyte, to cobra venom
1920, xxxii, 357	hemolysis (Kolmer)
Tissue, effect of alcohol	1917, xxv, 195
(ARLITT and WELLS)	Host, effect of diet (Webster
1917, xxvi, 769	and Pritchett)
Trypanosome, in Trypanosoma	1924, xl, 397
lewisi infections, inhibited by	-, to paratyphoid-enteritidis
reaction product (TALIA-	infection, effect of selective
FERRO)	breeding (Webster)
1924, xxxix, 171	1924, xxxix, 879
Resistance:	Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
Adrenal, influence of, on. I	cretions, resistance to gly-
(SCOTT)	cerol (OLITSKY and GATES)
1923, xxxviii, 543	1921, xxxiii, 361
—, — —, —. II (Scott) 1924, xxxix, 457	Local, to spontaneous cancer,
Carcinoma transplantation, ef-	induced by x-rays (MURPHY,
fect of dry heat (Murphy	Maisin, and Sturm)
and Sturm)	1923, xxxviii, 645
1919, xxix, 25	Organism, to dissolution (LORD
, fatty acids (NAKA-	and NyE)
HARA) 1924, xl, 363	1922, xxxv, 699
, x-rays (NAKA-	Renal epithelium, to radiation
HARA and MURPHY)	(McQuarrie and Whipple)
1921, xxxiii, 429	1922, xxxv, 225
, lymphocyte. II (Mur-	
PHY and Morton)	Respiratory infection, influ-
1915, xxii, 204	ence of resistance on char-
, III (MURPHY and	acter of disease (Jones) 1924, xxxix, 725
TAYLOR)	
1918, xxviii, 1	Spirochete, to arsenic com-
, IV (MURPHY and	pounds (AKATSU)
STURM) 1919, xxix, 25	1917, xxv, 363
, V (Murphy and	-, - hexamethylenetetramine derivatives (AKATSU)
Nakahara)	1015 272
1920, xxxi, 1	
——, —. VI (NAKAHARA and Murphy)	(AKATSU)
	1045 045
1921, xxxiii, 327 ——, relation to lymphoid	1
stimulation by physica	zaki) 1924, xl, 661
physica	, 2001, 001

	1
Resistance—continued.	Respiration—continued.
Tuberculosis, effect of cancer	Pneumonia, respiratory mechan-
immunity (Taylor and	ism (Newburgh, Means,
Murphy)	and PORTER)
1917, xxv, 609	1916, xxiv, 583
-, heat (MURPHY and	Pneumothorax (MEANS and
STURM) 1919, xxix, 35	BALBONI)
—, lymphoid tissue. II	1
(Taylor and Murphy)	Respiratory tract:
1917, xxv, 609	
—, — —. III (MURPHY and	Infection (MILLER and NOBLE)
	1916, xxiv, 223
STURM) 1919, xxix, 35	Permeability for antibodies
Resolution:	(Jones) 1924, xl, 73
(Lord) 1919, xxx, 379	Retention:
Respiration:	Chloride, in experimental acute
Disease, respiratory, acute, re-	nephritis (Gото)
sembling influenza, produced	1918, xxvii, 413
in monkeys by inoculating	—, — hydronephrosis (Келтн
Bacillus influenzæ (Blake	and Pulford)
and Cecil)	1923, xxxvii, 175
1920, xxxii, 691	Nitrogen, in experimental acute
Drugs, action of, on. I	nephritis (Gото)
(SCHMIDT and HARER)	1918, xxvii, 413
1923, xxxvii, 47	Urea, in nephritis (McLean)
—, — —, —. II (SCHMIDT	1917, xxvi, 181
and HARER)	Reticulum:
1923, xxxvii, 69	Blood cells, developing, reticu-
Glands with internal secretion,	lar material (Cowdry)
influence on respiratory ex-	1921, xxxiii, 1
change. IV (Scort)	Rheumatic fever:
1922, xxxvi, 199	Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER) 1915, xxii, 615
Infection, influence of resis-	(FABER) 1915, xxii, 615
tance on character of dis-	Electrocardiographic evidence
ease (Jones)	of myocardial involvement
1924, xxxix, 725	(COHN and SWIFT)
— of rabbit, epidemiology. I	1924, xxxix, 1
(WEBSTER)	Hydrogen ion concentration of
1924, xxxix, 837	joint exudates (Boors and
, II (WEBSTER)	Cullen)
1924, xxxix, 843	1922, xxxvi, 405
———,—. III (WEBSTER)	Inoculation of material into
1924, xxxix, 857	rabbits, followed by filter-
, IV (WEBSTER)	able virus infection (MILLER,
1924, xl, 109	Andrewes, and Swift)
, V (WEBSTER)	1924, xl, 773
, 1924, xl, 117	Pathogenesis (Swift)
Pneumonia, lobar, respiratory	1924, xxxix, 497
mechanism (BINGER and	Transmission (MILLER)
Brow) ,1924, xxxix, 677	1924, xl, 525

	Distrate
Rhinitis:	Rickets—continued.  Prevention by a
Epidemiology in calf (Jones and Little)	salt to diet
1922, xxxvi, 273	Pappenheim
Rhodesiense:	
Trypanosoma, therapeutic ac-	—— carbon a
tion of N-phenylglycine-	Unger, and
amide-p-arsonic acid	
(PEARCE and Brown)	—— rays of
1921, xxxiii, 193	lamp (Hess Pappenheim
-, tryparsamide	TAPPENHEIM
(PEARCE and BROWN)	sunlight
1921, xxxiii, 193	and Pappen
Rickets:	
I (SHERMAN and PAPPEN-	Roentgen rays
HEIMER) 1921, xxxiv, 189	(Hess, Unge
	Titalian de la c
IV (Pappenheimer, McCann, and Zucker)	Rickettsia: Rocky Mounta
1922, xxxv, 421	cytology (N:
V (Pappenheimer, McCann,	Cytology (14.
and Zucker)	Tissue, arachni
1922, xxxv, 447	1
VI (Pappenheimer)	-, insect (Cov
1922, xxxvi, 335	7
VII (Hess, Unger, and	Rocky Mountain sp
PAPPENHEIMER)	Immunity. I
1922, xxxvi, 427	II (Noct
VIII (Hess, Unger, and	1
Steiner) 1922, xxxvi, 447	Rickettsia, cyt
Diet, effect of varying inorganic	son)
constituents (PAPPEN-	Doomton
HEIMER, McCANN, and	Roentgen rays: I (TAYLOR, W
Zucker)	MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 421	14014111
-, - varying organic constituents (PAPPEN-	II (THOMAS,
Combactacines (2 M2 1 2 M	WITHERBEE)
HEIMER, McCann, and Zucker)	TTT (NT.
1922, xxxv, 447	III (NAKAHAR
Healing under influence of cod	IV (HILL,
liver oil, anatomical changes	WITHERBEE)
accompanying (PAPPEN-	
HEIMER)	V (NAKAHARA
1922, xxy ·i, 335	ł

١.

salt to diet (SHERMAN and Pappenheimer) 1921, xxxiv, 189 --- carbon arc lamp (Hess, Unger, and Pappenheimer) 1922, xxxvi, 427 -- rays of mercury vapor lamp (HESS. UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427 -- sunlight (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427 Roentgen rays, effect of, on (HESS, UNGER, and STEINER) 1922, xxxvi, 447 Rickettsia: Rocky Mountain spotted fever, cytology (Nicholson) 1923, xxxvii, 221 Tissue, arachnid (Cowdry) 1923, xxxvii, 431 -, insect (Cowdry) 1923, xxxvii, 431 Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Immunity. I (Noguchi) 1923, xxxvii, 383 II (Noguchi) 1923, xxxviii, 605 Rickettsia, cytology (NICHOL-(Noz 1923, xxxvii, 221 Roentgen rays: I (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY) 1919, xxix, 53 (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 75 III (NAKAHARA) 1919, xxix, 83 IV (HILL, Morton, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 89 V (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1920, xxxi, 13

Prevention by adding inorganic

Roentgen rays—continued. VI (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 299 VII (Nakahara and Murphy) 1921, xxxiii, 429 VIII (Nakahara and Murphy) 1921, xxxiii, 433 IX (Murphy, Liu, and Sturm) 1922, xxxv, 373 X (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475 XI (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 487 XIII (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 309 Absorption increased after vital staining (BALDWIN) 1923, xxxvii, 357 Alopecia, persistent, produced by (CLARK and STURM) 1924, xl, 517 Anatomical changes after unit dose (Warren and Whipple) 1922, xxxv, 203 Autolysis of body tissues after lethal (WARREN and WHIP-PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 Bactericidal fluorescence excited by (Newcomer) 1917, xxvi, 657 Biological action of small frequency doses of low (NAKAHARA and Murphy) 1922, xxxv, 475 Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by (Murphy, Hussey, Naka-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 299 – — implanted in subcutaneous tissue previously x-rayed (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 487 - — inoc liated into x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 309

Roentgen rays—continued. Carcinoma inoculation, influence on lymphoid stimulation by (Nakahara and Mur-1921, xxxiii, 433 PHY) -, spontaneous, local resistance induced by (MURPHY, MAISIN, and STURM) 1923, xxxviii, 645 -, transplantable, action on, of (HILL, Morton, and Witherbee) 1919, xxix, 89 —, transplanted, effect of xrays on resistance (NAKA-HARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 429 Clinical changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 203 Cumulative effect of exposures given at varying intervals (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 725 Destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine. influence on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WAR-REN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713 Epithelium, renal, resistance (McQuarrie and Whipple) 1922, xxxv, 225 -, small intestine, sensitive to (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 187 Hard, path of beam in living organism (WARREN WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 731 Histological changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIP-1922, xxxv, 203 PLE) Immunity artificially induced, effect on, of (Murphy and 1918, xxviii, 1 TAYLOR) Intestinal lesions (WARREN and

WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 741

Roentgen rays—continued.	Roentgen rays—continued.
Intoxication. I (WARREN and	macological means (AUER
Whipple)	and WITHERBEE)
1922, xxxv, 187	, 1921, xxxiii, 791
II (WARREN and WHIP-	— unit (Cori)
PLE) 1922, xxxv, 203	1924, xxxix, 639
III (WARREN and WHIP-	Tissue, connective, inflamed,
PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213	changes produced by
I (WARREN and WHIP-	(MAXIMOW)
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713	1923, xxxvii, 319
II (WARREN and WHIP-	-, lymphoid, effect on, of small
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 725	doses of low penetration
III (WARREN and WHIP-	(NAKAHARA and Murphy)
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 731	1920, xxxi, 13
IV (WARREN and WHIP-	Tonsils, hypertrophied, effect
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741	on, of (Murphy, Wither-
-, acute (WARREN and WHIP-	BEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741	STURM)
-, renal function (McQuarrie	1921, xxxiii, 815
and WHIPPLE)	Tuberculosis of kidney diag-
1922, xxxv, 225	nosed by, in guinea pigs
Lymphoid organs, changes in,	(MORTON)
after (Nakahara)	1916, xxiv, 419
1919, xxix, 83	Tumor, spontaneous, effect on
- structures of nasopharynx,	rate of growth (Murphy and
hypertrophied, effect on, of	Morton)
(MURPHY, WITHERBEE,	1915, xxii, 800
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)	Rotlauf:
1921, xxxiii, 815	
Lymphopenia following expo-	See Erysipelas, swine.
sure (MOTTRAM and Russ)	Rous:
1921, xxxiv, 271	Sarcoma, effect of arsenic com-
Poliomyelitis, effect on sus-	pounds (Funk)
ceptibility to, of (Amoss, Taylor, and Witherbee)	1915, xxi, 574
TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)	-, immunology (Woglox)
1919, xxix, 115	1915, xxii, 154
Rickets, effect on, of (HESS,	s
Unger, and Steiner)	
1922, xxxvi, 447	Saliva:
Serum from x-rayed animals,	Bacillus influenzæ (PRITCHETT
action on lymphoid cells in	and Stillman)
vitro (Murphy, Liu, and	1919, xxix, 259
Sturm)	Salt(s):
1922, xxxv, 373	Benzylhexamethylenetetramin-
Skin, effect of x-rays after	ium (Jacobs, Heidel-
vital staining (Cori)	BERGER, and Amoss)
1924, xxxix, 639	1916, xxiii, 569
, normal, reaction to destruc-	Calcium (GATES and MELTZER)_
tive doses decreased by phar-	1916, xxiii, 655
	· •

Salt(s)—continued. Salvarsan: Calcium, restorative effect after Meninges, effect of irritation lethal doses of sodium oxaon permeability (STILLMAN late (GATES) and Swift) 1918, xxviii, 305 1915, xxii, 286 Concentration, effect on en-Saprophyte: zyme in pneumonic lung Bacillus tetani as intestinal (Lord and Nye) saprophyte in man (Ten-1921, xxxiv, 199 Broeck and Bauer) Inorganic, effect on chemical 1922, xxxvi, 261 changes in blood after ob-Sputum (Otani) duodenum struction of 1917, xxv, 333 (Haden and Orr) Sarcoma: 1924, xxxix, 321 Chicken, serum against agent -, rickets prevented by addicausing (Rous, Robertson, tion to diet (SHERMAN and and OLIVER) PAPPENHEIMER) 1919, xxix, 305 1921, xxxiv, 189 Rous, effect of arsenic com--, solutions, intrabronchial pounds (Funk) insufflation (Wollstein and 1915, xxi, 574 MELTZER) —, immunology (Woglom) 1918, xxviii, 551 1915, xxii, 154 Magnesium (GATES and Transplantable, tissue speci-MELTZER) ficity (STRONG) 1916, xxiii, 655 1924, xxxix, 447 Scarlatinæ: effect -, restorative Streptococcus, absorption lethal doses of sodium oxa-(STEVENS and agglutinin late (GATES) 1924, xl, 253 Dochez) 1918, xxviii, 305 -, agglutination (Stevens and Quaternary, from halogen-1924, xl, 253 Dochez) acetyl compounds (JACOBS, -, occurrence in complica-Heidelberger, and Bull) tions of scarlet fever 1916, xxiii, 577 (STEVENS and Dochez) -, of hexamethylenetetram-1924, xl, 493 I (JACOBS) ine. , — — convalescence from 1916, xxiii, 563 scarlet fever (STEVENS and -, — —. II (Jacobs, Heidel-Dochez) 1924, xl, 493 BERGER, and Amoss) Scarlet fever: 1916, xxiii, 569 relations between Antigenic III (JACOBS, HEI-Streptococcus strains of DELBERGER, and BULL) hamolyticus isolated from 1916, xxiii, 577 1922, xxxvi, 575 (Bliss) Sodium, of N-phenylglycinescarlatinæ, 🐏 in Streptococcus complications (STEVENS and amide-p-arsoric acid, hu-1924, xl, 493 man trypohosomiasis treat-Dochez) convalescence ed with (PEARCE) (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, 1924, xl, 493 pp. 1-104

Caralat former autimed	Secretion—continued.
Scarlet fever—continued.  Toxic substance in blood	Nasopharyngeal, from influenza
	patients. II (OLITSKY and
(Trask and Blake)	Carrel 1021 regii 361
1924, xl, 381	GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 361 -, III (OLITSKY and
urine (Trask and	Campa) 1021 mmiii 272
BLAKE) 1924, xl, 381	GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 373
Scrotum:	-, IV (OLITSKY
Syphilis infection, primary.	and GATES)
Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce)	1921, xxxiii, 713
1920, xxxi, 709	-, V (OLITSKY and
, Pt. 2 (Brown and	GATES) 1921, xxxiv, 1
Pearce)	-, VI (OLITSKY
1920, xxxi, 729	and GATES)
,, character (Brown	1922, xxxv, 1
and Pearce)	-, VII (OLITSKY
1920, xxxi, 729	and GATES)
,, scrotal lesions	1922, xxxv, 553
(Brown and Pearce)	-, VIII (OLITSKY
1920, xxxi, 729	and GATES)
Secretion:	1922, xxxv, 813
Bile changes caused by pressure	-, IX (OLITSKY
obstacle to secretion (Mc-	and GATES)
Master, Broun, and Rous)	1922, xxxvi, 501
1923, xxxvii, 685	-, X (OLITSKY and GATES)
Internal, influence on respira-	1022: 60E
tory exchange of glands with.	1922, xxxvi, 685 —,———. XI (Olitsky
IV (Scott)	and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 199	1923, xxxvii, 303
Intestinal, toxicity (Davis and	-, XII (OLITSKY
Stone) 1917, xxvi, 687 Leucocytic (Carrel and	and GATES)
EBELING)	1923, xxxvii, 471
1922, xxxvi, 645	Tissue, in living kidney, deter-
Nasopharyngeal, filtered, from	mination of quantity
human measles, syndrome	(WATANABE, OLIVER, and
after intratracheal injection	Addis)
(Duval and D'Aunoy)	1918, xxviii, 359
1922, xxxvi, 239	Section:
-, -, - human measles, syn-	Nerve, influence on appearance
drome after intravenous in-	of nucleated red blood cor-
jection (Duvar and	puscles in peripheral blood
D'Aunoy)	(Drinker, Drinker, and
1922, xxxvi, 239	KREUTZMANN)
-, from common colds	1918, xxvii, 249
(OLITSKY and McCartney)	Sedative:
1923, xxxviii, 427	Serum therapy of botulism,
-, - influenza patients. I	cifect on, of (Bronfenbren-
(OLITSKY and GATES)	NER and WEISS)
1921, xxxiii, 125	1924, xxxix, 517

S	
Segmentation:	Serology—continued.
Malarial parasite, tertian, on	Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES)
gd corpuscles showing little	1922, xxxv, 553
or no loss of hemoglobin	Syphilitic aortitis (LARKIN and
(Lawson)	LEVY) 1916, xxiii, 25
1920, xxxii, 139	Serotherapy:
Sensitization:	Intravenous, Weil's disease
Insusceptibility (LONGCOPE)	(INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and
1922, xxxvi, 627	WANI) 1918, xxvii, 283
Joint, with non-hemolytic	Leptospira icteroides infection,
streptococci (Swift and	chemotherapy versus (No-
Boots)	GUCHI) 1920, xxxii, 381
1923, xxxviii, 573	Serum: (See also Antiserum.)
Organism, sensitized, local	Agar treated (Zunz and Gelat)
autoinoculation with foreign	1916, xxiv, 247
protein as cause of abnormal	Agglutination by homologous,
reactions (AUER)	inhibited by soluble sub-
1920, xxxii, 427	stance in pneumonic lung
Ox bile, in mouse typhoid in-	(Lord and Nye)
fection (WEBSTER)	1921, xxxiv, 211
1923, xxxvii, 33	Albumin in blood after inges-
Pneumonia lesions, effect on, of	tion (Howe)
(Kirkbride)	1924, xxxix, 313
1915, xxi, 605	urine after ingestion
Roentgen rays, of epithelium of small intestine (WARREN	(Howe)
and Whipple)	1924, xxxix, 313
1922, xxxv, 187	Antibody, relation to time-
Septicemia:	drop (DU NOÜY)
Bacillus, rabbit (DE KRUIF)	1923, xxxvii, 659
1922, xxxvi, 309	Antiferment and ferments after
—, —, mutation (DE KRUIF)	feeding (Jobling, Petersen,
1922, xxxv, 561	and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 129
	———— during pneumonia
-, -, - and virulence (DE	(Jobling, Petersen, and
KRUIF) 1922, XXXV, 621	EGGSTEIN)
—, —, virulence in cultures	1915, xxii, 568
(DE KRUIF)	— — during trypsin shock
1921, xxxiii, 773	(Jobling, Petersen, and
Pneumococcus, treated with	Èccstein)
serum (Bull)	1915, xxii, 141
1915, xxii, 466	———, effect of killed bac-
Serology:	teria (Jobling, Petersen,
Bacillus influenzæ producing	and Eggstein)
meningitis (Rivers and	1915, xxii, 603
Kohn)	———, effect of protein split
1921, xxxiv, 477	products (Jobling, Peter-
Influenza (WOLLSTEIN)	sen, and Eggstein) 1915, xxii, 597
1919, xxx, 555	1910, AAII, 391

Serum—continued.

Serum--continued. Antigen and antibody, coexistence (BAYNE-JONES) 1917, xxv, 837 Anti-icteroides immune, duration of protective effect after inoculation subcutaneous (Noguchi) 1922, xxxvi, 357 Antimeningococcic, polyvalent (Wadsworth) 1921, xxxiii, 107 production -, simplified (AMOSS, GATES, and OLITSKY) 1920, xxxii, 767 -, standardization (Amoss and Marsh) 1918, xxviii, 779 Antipneumococcic, concentration of protective bodies (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248 ·, — — protective bodies by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING) 1915, xxi, 389 -, homologous, influence on pneumococcus growth rate (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 569 -, immune bodies (AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133 –, –– –, neutralization (Cole) 1917, xxvi, 453 -, increase of agglutinating powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283 - — opsonizing powers by specific precipitating serum (Pritchett) 1920, xxxii, 283 -, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467 — — growth-inhibitory ac-

tion of normal serum-leuco-

cyte mixtures (Robertson 1924, xl, 467 and SIA) -, mechanism of curative action (Bull) 1915, xxii, 457 -, of Type I, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 , — — II, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 -, - III, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123 (WADSWORTH -, production and KIRKBRIDE) 1917, xxv, 629 -, - (Cole and Moore) 1917, xxvi, 537 —, Type I, treatment of Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia monkeys (Cecil BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1 Botulism treated with, effect anesthesia (Bronfen-BRENNER and WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517 · — —, effect of sedatives (Bronfenbrenner WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517 Coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, separation (HESS) 1916, xxiv, 701 Cow, as substitute for colostrum in new-born calf (Smith and LITTLE) 1922, xxxvi, 453 Culture medium of fibrin and (EBELING) 1921, xxxiii, 641 Disease, relation of circulating antibodies (Longcope and RACKEMANN) 1918, xxvii, 341 -, susceptibility, relation of antibody and antigen (MAC-

KENZIE and LEAKE)

1921, xxxiii, 601

Comum continued	I Common
Serum—continued.	Serum—continued.
Dysentery, rapid production	Globulin in bacterial immunity
(FLEXNER and Amoss)	(Hurwitz and Meyer)
1915, xxi, 515	1916, xxiv, 515
Enzyme, effect on carbohy-	infection (HURWITZ
drates (TenBroeck)	and Meyer)
1920, xxxii, 345	1916, xxiv, 515
-, relation to bacteriological	—— blood after ingestion
technique (TenBroeck)	(Howe)
1920, xxxii, 345	1924, xxxix, 313
Esterase content in phos-	—— urine after ingestion
phorus poisoning (Simonds)	(Howe)
1918, xxviii, 663	1924, xxxix, 313
—, relation to liver destruction	Growth-activating principles
(Jobling, Eggstein, and	(CARREL and EBELING)
Petersen)	
	1923, xxxvii, 653
1915, xxii, 707	Growth-inhibiting action, heat
Ferments after feeding (DAVIS	and (CARREL and EBELING)
and Petersen)	1922, xxxv, 647
1917, xxvi, 693	— principles (CARREL and
- and antiferment after feed-	Ebeling)
ing (Jobling, Petersen, and	1923, xxxvii, 653
Eggstein)	Growth principles, antagonistic
1915, xxii, 129	(CARREL and EBELING)
——— during pneumonia	1923, xxxviii, 419
(Jobling, Petersen, and	
Eggstein)	, -, relation to old age
	(Carrel and Ebeling)
1915, xxii, 568	1923, xxxviii, 419
———— during trypsin shock	Heterogeneous, hemolytic
(Jobling, Petersen, and	(Kritchevsky)
Eggstein)	1916, xxiv, 233
1915, xxii, 141	
———, effect of killed bac-	
teria (Jobling, Petersen,	age and multiplication of
and Eggstein)	fibroblasts (CARREL and
1915, xxii, 603	Ebeling)
· ,	1922, xxxv, 17
———, effect of protein split	Homologous, fed during early
products (Jobling, Peter-	hours of life, absorption of
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)	specific agglutinins from
1915, xxii, 597	(SMITH and LITTLE)
— during protein shock reac-	1923, xxxvii, 671
tions (Davis and Petersen)	•
1917, xxvi, 699	Horse, immunity by (SEWALL
Fibroblasts in vitro, action on,	and Powerr)
of (CARREL and EBELING)	1916, xxiv, 69
1923, xxxvii, 759	—, subarachnoid injections,
Foreign, intratracheal adminis-	precipitin response in blood
tration (Jones)	(ALEXANDER)
1924, xl, 63	1921, xxxiii, 471
1724, 11, 03	27-19

Serum-continued.

Human, fresh, effect on dissolution of pneumococci (Lord and NyE)

1922, xxxv, 689

Immune, action on lymphocytes and small thymus cells (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

-, for suppressing infection of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (Noguchi)

1923, xxxvii, 383 -, pneumococcus, growth of, in (STRYKER)

1916, xxiv, 49 -, surface tension, initial value

(rüoN ua)

1923, xxxviii, 87

-, --- ---, time-drop (DU Noüy)

1923, xxxviii, 87

-, Treponema pallidum (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and Mc-Burney)

1916, xxiii, 341

Injection, intraspinal, without preservative, functional effect (AUER)

1915, xxi, 43

-, -, with preservative, functional effect (AUER)

1915, xxi, 43

-, kaolin, serum changes after (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 590

Leptospira ideroides infection, treatment (Noguchi)

1920, xxxi, 159

Lymphocytes in vitro, action on, of (CARREL and EBEL-1923, xxxviii, 513

Lymphoid cells in vitro, action of serum from x-rayed animals (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

Serum—continued.

Meningitis, chemical treatment versus serum treatment (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 683

—, rapid preparation (Amoss and Wollstein)

1916, xxiii, 403

Monomolecular layer, thickness (DV Noüy)

1924, xl, 133

Normal, autodigestion through action of chemical agents. I (Yamakawa)

1918, xxvii, 689 -, — — action of chemical II (YAMAKAWA) agents.

1918, xxvii, 711 -, mixed with leucocytes, bactericidal action for pneumococcus (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xxxix, 219 ·, --- ---, for growth inhibition tests on pneumo-

coccus (Robertson, Woo, and CHEER)

1924, xl, 487

~, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xxxix, 219

-, ---, influence of antipneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (Robertson and SIA) 1924, xl, 467

-, - - -, influence of antipneumococcus serum growth-inhibitory action (Robertson and Sia)

1924, xl, 467

Pancreatitis, serum changes in (PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN)

1916, xxiii, 491

Pararabin-treated (Zunz and Monilevith)

1917, xxv, 211 °

Serum—continued.	Serum—continued.
Pneumococcic septicemia	Spirochata icterohamorrhagia,
treated with (Bull)	distribution in organs after
1915, xxii, 466	intravenous treatment
Poliomyelitis, Nuzum's	(Kaneko and Okuda)
(Amoss and Eberson)	1918, xxvii, 305
1918, xxviii, 323	Surface tension. I (DU NOÜY)
-, Rosenow's, therapeutic ex-	1922, xxxv, 575
periments with (Amoss and Eberson)	——. II (du Noüy) 1922, xxxv, 707
1918, xxvii, 309	——. III (pu Noüy)
-, treatment (Amoss and	1922, xxxvi, 115
CHESNEY)	— —. IV (DU NOÜY)
1917, xxv, 581	1922, xxxvi, 547
Precipitating, specific, in-	— —. V (DU Noü'y)
crease of agglutinating	1923, xxxvii, 659
powers of antipneumococ-	——. VI (du Noûr)
cus serum (PRITCHETT)	1923, xxxviii, 87
1920, xxxii, 283	——. VII (pu Noüy)
-, -, - opsonizing powers of antipneumococcus serum	1924, xxxix, 37 — —. VIII (du Noüy)
(PRITCHETT)	1924, xxxix, 717
1920, xxxii, 283	— —. IX (ви Noüx)
Precipitin, effect on animals of	1924, xl, 129
species furnishing precipi-	—'—. X (DU Noüy)
tinogen (Rous, Wilson, and	1924, xl, 133
OLIVER)	—, spontaneous decrease. I
1920, xxxi, 253	(DU Noüy)
Protease, and Abderhalden	1922, xxxv, 575 Syphilis, diagnosis by homo-
reaction (Jobling, Eggstein, and Petersen)	hemolytic system (Noguchi)
1915, xxi, 239	1918, xxviii, 43
Salvarsanized in vitro (SWIFT)	Therapy, intravenous, Weil's
1916, xxiv, 373	disease (Inada, Ido, Hoki,
Sarcoma, chicken, serum	Ito, and WANI)
against agent causing (Rous,	1918, xxvii, 283
ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)	Thyroparathyroidectomy, se-
1919, xxix, 305	rum changes after (Peter- sen, Jobling, and Egg-
Shaken, action on homologous	STEIN) 1916, XXIII, 499
fibroblasts (CARREL and	Trypanosome, influence of
EBELING)	serum with atoxyl in vitro
1922, xxxvi, 399	$(T_{ERRY})$ 1915, xxi, 250
Solution, action of time on	—, — — serum with paramino-
surface tension (DU NOUY)   1922, xxxv, 707	phenylarsenoxide <i>in vitro</i> (Terry) 1915, xxi, 250
	(TERRY) 1915, xxi, 250 —, — on, of (TERRY)
,—, maximum time-drop (DU	1915. xxi, 250

1918, xxvii, 273

Shock—continued. Serum-continued. Protein, reaction, serum fer-Weil's disease. treatment ments during (DAVIS and (INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and 1916, xxiv, 485 Petersen) Wani) Yellow fever patients, proper-1917, xxvi, 699 Surgical, relation of low blood ties, in relation to Leptospira pressure of anaphylactic icteroides (NOGUCHI) shock (Simonds) 1919, xxx, 9 1918, xxvii, 539 Seven day fever: -, - low blood pressure Etiology. I (Ino, Iro, and of fat embolism (Simonds) WANI) 1918, xxvii, 539 1918, xxviii, 435 -, - - low blood pressure of -. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) peptone shock (SIMONDS) 1919, xxix, 199 1918, xxvii, 539 Sex: Syphilis, influence Trypsin, serum ferments and on, of (Jobling, antiferment (CHESNEY) 1923, xxxviii, 627 PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 141 Sheath: Siderosis: Bacillus actinoides (SMITH) Kidney (Rous) 1921, xxxiv, 593 1918, xxviii, 645 Sheep: -, diseases causing, diagnosed Staggers, in Patagonia (Jones by hemosiderin granules in and ARNOLD) 1917, xxvi, 805 urine (Rous) Shellfish: 1918, xxviii, 645 Cristispira (Noguchi) Sinusitis: 1921, xxxiv, 295 Paranasal (McCartney and OLITSKY) Shock: 1923, xxxviii, 591 Anaphylactic, insusceptibility Skeleton: (LONGCOPE) Syphilis (Brown, Pearce, and 1922, xxxvi, 627 WITHERBEE) --. low blood pressures 1921, xxxiii, 515 (Simonds) -lesions (Brown, Pearce, 1918, xxvii, 539 and WITHERBEE) -. mechanism (JOBLING, 1921, xxxiii, 495 PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) Skin: (See also Epithelium.) 1915, xxii, 401 Blood, oxygen content (Lunds-Histamine, condition of capil-GAARD and MÖLLER) laries (RICH) 1922, xxxvi, 559 1921, xxxiii, 287 Epithelial cells in cultures Peptone, low blood pressures from frog, relation of form (SIMONDS) to consistency of medium 1918, xxvii, 539 (UHLENHUTH) Protein, reaction, lymph fer-1915, xxii, 76 ments during (DAVIS and (Sexsmith and Ferments PETERSEN) PETERSEN) 1917, xxvi, 699

Skin—continued.	Snuffles-continued.
Nematode infection in monkeys	Susceptibility (WEBSTER)
(Swift, Boots, and Miller)	1924, xl, 109
1922, xxxv, 599	Sodium bicarbonate:
Normal, reaction to destructive	Nephritis, acute, protection
doses of x-rays decreased by	by (Goтo)
pharmacological means	1918, xxvii, 413
(Auer and Witherbee)	-, uranium, protection by
1921, xxxiii, 791	(Gото) 1917, хху, 693
Pneumonia, reaction (Well)	Sodium carbonate:
1916, xxiii, 11	Nephropathic kidney, effect on,
Roentgen rays, effect on skin	of (MACNIDER)
after vital staining (Cori)	1916, xxiii, 171
1924, xxxix, 639	——, protection in, efficiency
, unit (Cori)	of diuretics. II (MAC-
1924, xxxix, 639	Nider) 1917, xxvi, 19
Syphilis. Pt. 1 (Brown and	Sodium chloride:
PEARCE)	Obstruction, intestinal, chemi-
1920, xxxii, 445	cal changes in blood, effect
Pt. 2 (Brown and	on, of (HADEN and ORR)
PEARCE)	1923, xxxviii, 55
1920, xxxii, 473 —, affections (Brown and	-, pyloric, chemical changes
Pearce)	in blood, effect on, of (HADEN
1920, xxxii, 445	and ORR)
—, clinical aspects (Brown and	1923, xxxviii, 55
PEARCE)	Sodium oxalate: (GATES and MELTZER)
1920, xxxii, 473	1916, xxiii, 655
Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and	Lethal doses, restorative effect
McCartney)	of calcium salts (GATES)
1924, xxxix, 331	1918. xxviii, 305
Wound healing, influence of	, of magnesium
size of defect (Spain and	salts (GATES)
LOEB) 1916, xxiii, 107	1918, xxviii, 305
Smallpox:	Sodium salicylate:
Vaccination, and time-drop of	Arthritis caused by non-hemo-
serum (DU NOÜY)	lytic streptococci, influence
1924, xl, 129	on, of (Swift and Boots)
Snuffles:	1923, xxxvii, 553
(WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117	Immune body formation, ac-
Bacteriology (WEBSTER)	tion on, of (SWIFT)
1924, xxxix, 843	1922, xxxvi, 735
Clinical study (WEBSTER)	Sodium salt(s): N- Phenylglycineamide - p - ars-
1924, xxxix, 843	onic acid, human trypano-
Etiology (McCartney and	somiasis treated with
OLITCKY) 1923, xxxviii, 591	(Pearce)
Pathology (Webster)	1921. xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,
1924, xxxix, 843	pp. 1–104
,,,,	

Specific gravity:

Erythrocyte, method (REZNI-KOFF)

1923, xxxviii, 441

Specificity:

Agglutinin (Landsteiner and van der Scheer)

1924, xl, 91

—, absorption from homologous serum fed during early hours of life (SMITH and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Antigen, in pneumonic exudate (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207
Antipneumococcic serum, specific, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERT-SON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

---, --, influence on growthinhibitory action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

——,— precipitate extracts (CHICKERING)

1915, xxii, 248

Antiserum, specific, for infections of unknown cause. I (Rous, Robertson, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 283

—, —, — infections of unknown cause. II (Rous, Robertson, and Oliver) 1919, xxix, 305

-, -, - infections of unknown cause. III (Rous, Wilson, and Oliver)

1920, xxxi, 253

-, -, - infections of unknown cause. IV (Wilson and Oliver)

1920, xxxii, 183

Specificity—continued.

Bacterial agglutination, relation of reduction of electrical charge (Shibley)

1924, xl, 453

Cellular elements of pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation (MAURER and LEWIS)

1922, xxxvi, 141

Hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection. I (ZINSSER)

1921, xxxiv, 495

Nephrotoxin, demonstrated by selective absorption (WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183
Periarteritis nodosa, specific
causal excitant (Harris and

FRIEDRICHS)

1922, xxxvi, 219

Poison, in liver extracts after inoculation with Bacillus prodigiosus intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, — extracts after inoculation with Bacillus typhosus intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

Precipitin (LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER)

1924, xl,91

Protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum concentrated by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKER-ING) 1915, xxi, 389

Serum, specific precipitating, increase of agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

—, — —, increase of opsonizing powers of antipneumococcus serum (Pritchett) 1920, xxxii, 283

Specificity—continued.	Spirochæta-continued.
Soluble specific substance, elab-	eurygyrala (HOGUE)
oration by pneumococcus	
	1922, xxxvi, 617
during growth (Docnez and	-, cultivation (Hogue)
AVERY)	1922, xxxvi, 617
1917, xxvi, 477	—, life history (Hogue)
——— of pneumococcus. I	1922, xxxvi, 617
(Heidelberger and Avery)	Genitalia, normal female, spiro-
1923, xxxviii, 73	chetal flora (Noguchi and
— — of pneumococcus. II	Kaliski)
(Heidelberger and Avery)	1918, xxviii, 559
1924, xl, 301	-, - male, spirochetal flora
Tissue, in transplantable sar-	(Noguchi)
coma (Strong)	
	1918, xxvii, 667
1924, xxxix, 447	hebdomadis. I (IDO, ITO, and
Spinal cord:	Wani)
Epinephrine, relation	1918, xxviii, 435
(Stewart and Rogoff)	—. II (Ido, Ito, and Wani)
1917, xxvi, 613	1919, xxix, 199
Spinal fluid:	icterohæmorrhagiæ. See also
See Fluid.	Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ.
Spirillum:	— (Ito and Matsuzaki)
Abortion, bovine, etiological	1916, xxiii, 557
relation (SMITH)	—. I (Noguchi)
1919, xxx, 313	1917, xxv, 755
—, infectious (SMITH)	—, cultivation (Noguchi)
1918, xxviii, 701	1918, xxvii, 593
Fetal membranes, disease, in	—, distribution in human body
anttle biological characters	
cattle, biological characters	(Kaneko and Okuda)
of spirilla associated with	1917, xxvi, 325
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	-, - organs after intra-
1919, xxx, 299	venous serum treatment
——, —, in cattle, morphology	(KANEKO and OKUDA)
of spirilla associated with	1918, xxvii, 305
(SMITH and TAYLOR)	—, morphology (Nogucні)
1919, xxx, 299	1918, xxvii, 575
Oyster (Noguchi)	—, nomenclature (Noguchi)
1921, xxxiv, 295	1918, xxvii, 575
Spirochæta:	
Cultivation, influence of carbo-	-, rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI,
hydrates (AKATSU)	Ito, and WANI)
1917, xxv, 375	1917, xxvi, 341
Culture, pure, immunology	-, survival in nature (No-
(Noguchi and Akatsu)	GUCHI) 1918, XXVII, 609
1917, xxv, 765	Infection, action of N-phenyl-
Drug-fastness, in vitro (AKATSU	glycineamide-p-arsonic acid
and Noguchi)	(Brown and Pearce)
	1919, xxx, 483
1917, xxv, 349	me == ; · ;

	m + g 2
Spirochæta—continued.	Spirochæta—continued.
Infection, chemotherapy. Bio-	pallida, culture and virulent
logical series. I (Brown	(Zinsser, Hopkins, and
and PEARCE)	McBurney)
1919, xxx, 417	1916, xxiv, 561
-, II (PEARCE	- in immune serum (ZINSSER,
and Brown)	Hopkins, and McBurney)
1919, xxx, 437	1916, xxiii, 341
-, III (PEARCE	-, penetration of normal muc-
and Brown)	ous membranes (Brown and
1919, xxx, 455	Pearce) 1924, xxxix, 645
-, IV (Brown	-, relation to lymphoid tissues
Drunge)	
and PEARCE)	in syphilis (PEARCE and
1919, xxx, 483	Brown) 1922, xxxv, 39
-, Chemical series. I	-, stock strains, preservation
(Jacobs and Heidelberger)	(Brown and Pearce)
1919, xxx, 411	1921, xxxiv, 185
morsus muris. II (FUTAKI, TA-	-, virulence (ZINSSER, HOP-
kaki, Taniguchi, and	KINS, and McBurney)
Osum) 1917, xxv, 33	1916, xxiii, 329
obermeieri, biology (Kligler	recurrentis. See Spirochæta ober-
and Robertson)	meieri.
1922, xxxv, 303	Resistance to arsenic com-
—, cultivation (Plotz)	pounds (Akatsu)
1917, xxvi, 37	1917, xxv, 363
-, - (Kligler and Robert-	—— hexamethylenetetramine
son) 1922, xxxv, 303	derivatives (Akatsu)
pallida. II (ZINSSER and HOP-	1917, xxv, 363
KINS) 1916, xxiii, 323	— mercurial compounds
III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	(AKATSU)
and McBurney)	1917, xxv, 363
1916, xxiii, 329	Spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica:
IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	See Disease, Weil's.
and McBurney)	Spirochetosis:
1916, xxiii, 341	
V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,	Venereal (Noguchi)
and McBurney)	1922, xxxv, 391
	Spleen:
1916, xxiv, 561 —, agglutination (Kolmer,	Autotransplantation. III
Programme and Manager	(Marine and Manley)
Broadwell, and Matsu-	1920, xxxii, 113
NAMI) 1916, xxiv, 333	Blood destruction, relation.
-, antibody (ZINSSER and	XII (Austin and Pepper)
Hopkins)	1915, xxii, 675
1916, xxiii, 323	T, XIII (PEARCE,
-, - formation (ZINSSER and	Austin, and Pepper)
Hopkins) 1915, xxi, 576	1915, xxii, 682
-, cultivation (ZINSSER, Hop-	, XIV (KRUMBHAAR.
KINS, and GILBERT)	Musser, and Peer)
1915, xxi, 213	1916, xxiii, 87
	, /

Spleen—continued.	Spleen—continued.
Blood destruction, relation. XV	Intoxication after splenectomy
(KRUMBHAAR and Musser)	by feeding fresh (Lewis and
1916, xxiii, 97	Margot)
——, —. XVI (Gото)	1915, xxii, 347
1917, xxvi, 795	Iron, distribution, in anemia.
—, diversion into general circu-	I (Dubin and Pearce)
lation (Burket)	1917, xxv, 675
1917, xxvi, 849	-, -, II (Dubin and
- regeneration, relation. XII	Pearce)
(Austin and Pepper)	1918, xxvii, 479
1915, xxii, 675	Metabolism after removal
, XIII (PEARCE,	(GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE)
Austin, and Pepper)	1915, xxii, 319
1915, xxii, 682	- before removal (GOLD-
, XIV (KRUMBHAAR,	SCHMIDT and PEARCE)
Musser, and Peet)	1915, xxii, 319
1916, xxiii, 87	Pancreas, external function, in-
——, —. XV (KRUMBHAAR	fluence on spleen of removal
and Musser)	(SWEET and ELLIS)
1916, xxiii, 97	1915, xxii, 732
——, —. XVI (Gото) 1917, xxvi, 795	Peptolytic power in chloroform
Function in Bacillus tuberculosis	poisoning (SIMONDS)
infection. II (Lewis and	1918, xxviii, 673 ———— phosphorus poisoning
MARGOT)	(Simonds)
1915, xxi, 84	1918, xxviii, 673
————infection. III (LEWIS	Removal, effect on autotrans-
and Margor)	planted spleen (MARINE and
1915, xxii, 359	Manley)
Hemolytic jaundice, relation.	1920, xxxii, 113
XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)	-, - homeotransplanted
1915, xxii, 675	spleen (Marine and
, XIII (PEARCE,	MANLEY)
Austin, and Pepper)	1920, xxxii, 113
1915, xxii, 682	—, with intact blood supply
— —, —. XIV (Кимвнаак,	(KAWAMURA)
Musser, and Peet)	1919, xxx, 65
1916, xxiii, 87	Tissue, transplantation (MAN-
——, —. XV (Krumbhaar and	LEY and MARINE)
Musser)	1917, xxv, 619
1916, xxiii, 97	Splenectomy:
77777 (O\	(Krumbhaar, Musser, and
——, —. XVI (GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795	PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87
- 1	
Homeotransplantation. III	Anemia, influence of idiet (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEP-
(Marine and Manley) 1920, xxxii, 113	PER) 1915, xxii, 682
1320, AAAII, 113	FER, 1710, Anii, 002

1923, xxxvii, 11

Sputum—continued. Splenectomy—continued. Tuberculosis, types of pneu-Bacillus tuberculosis, distribumococci (LYALL) following tion in organs 1915, xxi, 146 (Foor) 1923, xxxviii, 263 Staggers: Bile pigment, influence on, of Sheep in Patagonia with 1917, xxvi, 795 (Jones and Arnold) 1917, xxvi, 805 Cobra venom hemolysis after Staining: (KOLMER) bodies 1917, xxv, 195 Supravital, vaccine Colloidal carbon, changes in (Cowdry) distribution in lungs after 1922, xxxvi, 667 Vital, effect of x-rays on skin (Foor) 1923, xxxvii, 139 after (Cori) Intoxication by feeding fresh 1924, xxxix, 639 organs (Lewis and Margot) -, increased absorption of x-1915, xxii, 347 rays after (BALDWIN) --- fresh spleen (Lewis 1923, xxxvii, 357 and Margor) -, in pneumonia (Kline and WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxii, 347 Thymus, influence on, of 1915, xxi, 311 (MARINE, MANLEY, and Staphylococcus: BAUMANN) aureus, exotoxin (PARKER) 1924, xl, 429 1924, xl, 761 Hemolytic action due to fat-Tubercles, distribution in orsplitting enzyme (ORCUTT gans following (FOOT) and Howe) 1923, xxxviii, 263 1922, xxxv, 409 Sporogony: Stasis: Coccidium, inhibited by acri-Bile, physiological causes for dine (Lewis) varied character (Rous and 1924, xl, 263 Eimeria stiedæ, inhibited by McMaster) 1921, xxxiv, 75 acridine (Lewis) Cholelithiasis in 1924, xl, 263 absence Sputum: (Rous, McMaster, Bacillus tuberculosis (KEILTY) DRURY) 1916, xxiv, 41 1924, xxxix, 77 - - cultivated by Petroff's Sterilization: method (Keilty) Abscess, sterile, metabolism 1915, xxii, 612 (Cooke and Whipple) — — cultivation (Petroff) 1918, xxviii, 223 Duct, common bile, permanent 1915, xxi, 38 --- isolated from, sterile drainage Pous and Petroff's cultural method McMaster) (Stewart) 1923, xxxyii, 11 1917, xxvi, 755 -, intraabdominal, permaucia Cell, epithelial, and saprosterile drainage (Rous and phytes in (Otani) McMaster)

1917, xxv, 333

## Sterilization—continued. Stimulation: Lipovaccines (Lewis and Dodge) 1920, xxxi, 169 Choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, sterile, mechanical and EBERSON) Liquid, measuring 1918, xxvii, 679 instrument Lymphocyte, by x-rays (Thomas, Taylor, and (GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 45 Pneumococcus culture filtrates. sterile, methemoglobin form-WITHERBEE) ation (Morgan and Neill) 1919, xxix, 75 1924, xl, 269 -, effect on spontaneous tumor - extracts, sterile, destruction (Murphy growth of oxyhemoglobin (NEILL STURM) and Avery) 1919, xxix, 31 1924, xxxix, 757 Lymphoid, by physical agents. relation to resistance to can---, --, methylene blue reduced (AVERY and NEILL) cer (Murphy, Nakahara, 1924, xxxix, 543 and STURM) -, -, oxidation of enzymes 1921, xxxiii, 423 (NEILL and AVERY) -, - x-rays, influence of cancer inoculation (NAKAHARA and 1924, xl, 405 --, --, oxidation of hemo-Murphy) toxin (Avery and Neill) 1921, xxxiii, 433 Marrow, by exercise (Broun) 1924, xxxix, 745 -, -, production of per-1923, xxxvii, 187 Sensory nerve, effect on rate of oxide (Avery and Neill) 1924, xxxix, 357 liberation of epinephrine - filtrates, sterile, of aerobic from adrenals (STEWART and cultures, enzyme activity Rogoff) 1917, xxvi, 637 (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423 Stomach: -, -, of anaerobic cul-Acidity, effect of diversion of pancreatic juice into stomach tures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY) upon (Grey) 1917, xxvi, 825 1924, xl, 423 Wound, by chloramine-T paste Cholecystgastrostomy, effect on gastric acidity (GREY) (DAUFRESNE) 1916, xxiii, 15 1917, xxvi, 91 Lesions, relation to dietary – — (Carrel and deficiency (Pappenheimer HARTMANN) 1917, xxvi, 95 and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719 Stethoscope: -, — — hair ingestion (PAP-Partial, thoracic murmurs with PENHEIMER and LARIMORE) (PARKER) 1924, xl, 719 1918, xxviii, 607 Obstruction of cardiac end, chemical changes in blood drogony inhibited after (HADEN and ORR) e (LEWIS) 1924, xl, 263 1923, xxxviii, 477

Streptococcus—continued. Stomach—continued. Pancreatic juice diverted from Hemolytic, beta, of human and bovine origin, cultural differduodenum into (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825 entiation (Brown) 1920, xxxi, 35 Ulcer (Mann) -, classification 1916, xxiii, 203 (KINSELLA - (CELLER and THALHIMER) and SWIFT) 1916, xxiii, 791 1918, xxviii, 169 -, - by precipitin reaction — (Мами) 1916, xxiv, 329 (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 445 Stool: -, effect of injections on insus-See Feces. ceptible animals (HOPKINS Streptococcus: and PARKER) Acid production, influence of variations of media (Jones) 1918, xxvii, 1 1920, xxxii, 273 -, - injections on susceptible animals (HOPKINS and Agglutination (Shibley) 1924, xxxix, 245 PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1 -, enzymes. Biology. I (Dochez, Avery, I (Thompson and Meleney) and LANCEFIELD) 1919, xxx, 179 1924, xl, 233 II (BLISS) —, invertase (Stevens and 1922, xxxvi, 575 WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823 -, lipase (STEVENS and WEST) III (STEVENS and 1922, xxxv, 823 DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 253 -, loss of hemolytic capacity IV and (STEVENS by fraction of culture with-1924, xl, 493 Dochez) out change in agglutination epidemicus. dairy infection characteristics (VALENTINE (Brown and Orcutt) and KRUMWIEDE) 1920, xxxi, 49 1922, xxxvi, 157 , peptase (STEVENS and Growth, effect of plant tissue West) 1922, xxxv, 823 (Morgan and Avery) -, relation to non-hemolytic 1923, xxxviii, 207 hamolylicus, differentiation by streptococci (Kinsella) 1918, xxviii, 181 final hydrogen ion concentration (AVERY and CULLEN) udder infections (Jones) 1919, xxix, 215 - from scarlet fever, antigenic 1918, xxviii, 253 -, viability in solutions conrelations between strains taining gelatin (MELENEY (Briss) 1922, xxxvi, 575 and ZAU) -, pneumonia (Blake and 1924, xxxix, 811 Hemotoxin, Hologicai proper-CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 401 ties (MEADER and ROFW--, strains, antigenic relationson) 1920, xx; 639 ships (Dochez, Avery, and -, physical prorties

(MEADER and ROESON)

1920, xii, 639

LANCEFIELD)

1919, xxx, 179

ZZO INDEX TO VOL	OMES XXI TO XL
Streptococcus—continued.  Horse (Jones)  1919, xxx, 159  Lesion, non-hemolytic (Cecil)  1916, xxiv, 739  Mastitis, sources of infection (Jones)  1918, xxviii, 735  Milk, market, significance (Jones)  1920, xxxi, 473  —, source (Jones)  1920, xxxi, 347  —, sour (Jones)  1921, xxxiii, 13  Non-hemolytic, classification (Kinsella and Swift)  1917, xxv, 877  —, complement fixation with residue antigens (Hitch-cock)  1924, xl, 575  —, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis caused by (Swift and Boots)  1923, xxxvii, 553  —, in inflammation of udder (Jones)  1918, xxviii, 149  —, joint sensitization (Swift and Boots)  1923, xxxviii, 573  —, precipitation with residue antigens (Hitchcock)  1924, xl, 575  —, relation to hemolytic streptococci (Kinsella)  1918, xxviii, 181  Poliomyelitic (Bull)  1917, xxv, 557  scarlatina, absorption of agglutinin (Stevens and Dochez)	Streptococcus—continued.  viridans, formation of methemoglobin (Blake)  1916, xxiv, 315  —, localization (Detweiler and Maitland)  1918, xxvii, 37  Virulence, relation to hemolysin (Stevens, Brady, and West)  1921, xxxiii, 223  Streptolysin:  Production in carbohydrate media (Stevens and Koser)  1919, xxx, 539  Strophanthin:  Crystalline, deterioration, in aqueous solution (Levy and Cullen)  1920, xxxi, 267  —,—aqueous solution, prevention (Levy and Cullen)  1920, xxxi, 267  —,—aqueous solution, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (Levy and Cullen)  1920, xxxi, 267  Heart, living, action on, of (Levine)  1919, xxix, 485  Lethal dose in normal animals (Jamieson)  1915, xxii, 629  ——pneumonia (Jamieson)  1915, xxii, 629  Strychnine:  Convulsions (Cutler and Alton)  1917, xxv, 83  Respiration action on of
antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575 —, relation to hemolytic streptococci (KINSELLA)	Lethal dose in normal animals (JAMIESON) 1915, xxii, 629 ————————————————————————————————————
Poliomyelitic (Bull) 1917, xxv, 557 scarlatinæ, absorption of agglu-	Strychnine: Convulsions (Cutler and

•	•
Subcutaneous:	- [
Tissue previously x-rayed, can-	1
cer grafts implanted in (LIU,	. 1
STURM, and MURPHY)	- [
1922, xxxv, 487	
Sugar:	- }
Faeding in the forus poison-	.
Feeding, in phc. lorus poisoning (Simonds)	- 1
1010: 663	
1918, xxviii, 663	1
Metabolism, heart and pan- creas in. I (CLARK)	٠ [
creas in. 1 (CLARK)	- }
1916, xxiv, 621	. 1
—, — pancreas in. Il	.
(CLARK) 1917, xxvi, 721	.
Sulfur:	- 1
Blackhead of turkeys treated	
with (Tyzzer and Fabyan)	, 1
1922, xxxv, 791	
Sunburn:	`
Lymphocyte, circulating (TAY	_
LOR) 1919, xxix, 41	.
	١ }
Sunlight:	- 1
Rickets prevented by (HESS	٠ ا
Unger, and Pappenheimer	4
1922, xxxvi, 42°	/
Superinfection:	
Syphilis, after subcurative	е
Syphilis, after subcurative doses of arsphenamin	е
(Brown and Pearce)	
1921, xxxiii, 55	3
-, of neoarsphen	- 1
amine (Brown and Pearce	) (
1921, xxxiii, 55	ź
Suprarenal:	
See Adrenal.	
Suprarenalectomy:	
See Adrenalectomy.	
Surgery:	
Shock, relation of low bloo	a
processor of anophylasti	u
pressures of anaphylacti shock (Simonds)	C
SHOCK (SIMONDS)	0
1918, xxvii, 53	y
-, low blood pressure	25
of fat embolism (Simonds	3)
	••

```
Susceptibility: (See also Hypersen-
  sitiveness.)
    Bacillus abortus infection (HA-
                  1922, xxxvi, 727
    Carcinoma, histology of lym-
      phoid tissue of immune mice
      (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
                  1921, xxxiii, 327
      -, — — lymphoid tissue of
      susceptible mice (NAKAHARA
      and Murphy)
                   1921, xxxiii, 327
    Host, and microbic virulence in
               typhoid infection
      mouse
       (WEBSTER)
                  1923, xxxvii, 231
                      paratyphoid-
      enteritidis
                  infection.
       (WEBSTER)
                   1923, xxxviii, 33
          - --- in
                     paratyphoid-
       enteritidis infection.
       (WEBSTER)
                   1923, xxxviii, 45
          - --- in
                     paratyphoid-
       enteritidis infection.
                               III
       (WEBSTER)
                   1924, xxxix, 129
         --- in
                     paratyphoid-
       enteritidis infection.
                                IV
       (WEBSTER)
                   1924, xxxix, 879
                      paratyphoid-
         -- -- in
       enteritidis infection.
       (WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)
                      1924, xl, 397
     Measles virus, susceptibility of
       monkeys
                    (BLAKE
       TRASK)
                   1921, xxxiii, 385
     Morphine, after adrenalectomy
       (SCOTT)
         myelitis, XXXXXIII
                             k-rays
         MOSS,
         /ITHERBEE)
```

Symptom-complex: Susceptibility—continued. Serum disease, relation of anti-See Syndrome. body and antigen (MACKEN-Syndrome: ZIE and LEAKE) Asthmatic, associated with em-1921, xxxiii, 601 physema (Harris Snuffles (Webster) CHILLINGWORTH) 1924, xl, 109 1919, xxx, 75 Streptococcus, hemolytic, effect Measles, human, enantheof injections on insusceptible exanthematous, matous, animals (Hopkins pyrexial, and leucocytic syn-1918, xxvii, 1 Parker) drome produced by intra--, -, - of injections on susvenous inoculation of blood ceptible animals (Hopkins from (Duval and D'Aunoy) and Parker) 1922, xxxvi, 231 1918, xxvii, 1 -, -, syndrome after intra-Tumor, relation to heredity. I tracheal injection of fil-(LYNCH) tered nasopharyngeal secre-1924, xxxix, 481 tions from (Duval and Varicella virus (Rivers and D'AUNOY) TILLETT) 1922, xxxvi, 239 1923, xxxviii, 673 – — intravenous Suspension: iection of filtered naso-Bacteria, standardization pharyngeal secretions from 1920, xxxi, 105 (GATES) (Duval and D'Aunoy) Pneumococcus, protective ac-1922, xxxvi, 239 tion of gelatin (ROBERTSON, Synovial membrane: SIA, and Woo) See Membrane. 1924, xxxix, 199 Stable, of autoagglutinable bac-Syphilis: teria (DEKRUIF and NORTH-1916, xxiii, 199 (WILE) 1923, xxxvii, 647 ROP) II (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1916, xxiii, 323 Suture: Aorta partially occluded with III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and silk sutures (REID) McBurney) 1916, xxiii, 329. 1924, xl, 293 IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and Swine: McBurney) Bacillus murisepticus isolated from (TENBROECK) 1916, xxiii, 341 1920, xxxii, 331 Hopkins, and V (ZINSSER, -, rotlauf, isolated from (TEN-McBurney) 1916, xxiv, 561 BROECK) I (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxii, 331 Symptoma/ 1920, xxxi, 475 t, —— collake and Trask) II. Pt. 1 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 709 scarlet feve 1921, xxxiii, 413 YPOCHEZ) ы, in animals (No-II. Pt. 2 (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 729 1919, xxix, 585 — man (Noguchi) III (Brown and Pearce) 1920, xxxi, 749 1919, xxix, 547

	Syphilis—continued.
Syphilis—continued.	Method of inoculation, influ-
IV. Pt. 1 (Brown and	Method of modulation, minu-
PEARCE)	ence of, on (CHESNEY)
1920, xxxii, 445	1923, xxxviii, 627
IV. Pt. 2 (Brown and	Mucocutaneous border
PEARCE)	(Brown and Pearce)
1920, xxxii, 473	1920, xxxii, 497
V (Brown and Pearce)	Mucous membrane (Brown
1920, xxxii, 497	and PEARCE)
VI. Pt. 1 (Brown, Pearce,	1920, xxxii, 497
and WITHERBEE)	Posterior extremities (Brown,
1921, xxxiii, 495	PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
VI. Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce,	1921, xxxiii, 525
and WITHERBEE)	Prophylaxis (Nichols and
1921, xxxiii, 515	Walker)
VI. Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,	1923, xxxvii, 525
and WITHERBEE)	Sex, influence of, on (CHESNEY)
1921, xxxiii, 525	1923, xxxviii, 627
VII (Brown and Pearce)	
1921, xxxiv, 167	Skeletal system (Brown,
Age, influence of, on	PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
(CHESNEY)	1921, xxxiii, 515
1923, xxxviii, 627	Skin. Pt. 1 (Brown and
Agglutination of Treponema	Pearce)
pallidum (Kolmer, Broad-	1920, xxxii, 445
WELL, and MATSUNAMI)	Pt. 2 (Brown and
1916, xxiv, 333	PEARCE)
Aortitis, syphilitic, pathology	1920, xxxii, 473
(LARKIN and LEVY)	-, clinical aspects (Brown
1916, xxiii, 25	and Pearce)
Arsphenamine for cure (CHES-	1920, xxxii, 473
NEY and KEMP)	Superinfection after subcura-
1924, xxxix, 553	tive doses of arsphenamine
Complement fixation reaction,	(Brown and Pearce)
influence of temperature on	1921, xxxiii, 553
velocity (Noguchi)	1
1918, xxviii, 297	———— of neoarsphen-
Diagnosis, serum, by homo-	amine (Brown and Pearce)
hemolytic system (Noguchi)	1921, xxxiii, 553
1918, xxviii, 43	Treatment (Nichols and
Infection coexisting with malig-	WALKER)
nant tumor, elimination	1923. xxxvii, 525
(PEARCE and Brown)	Syringe:
1923, xxxvii, 631	Blood aspiratio norr
Lymphoid tissues, relation of	)TILL! i, 623
Treponema pallidum (PEARCE	Injection, cravenous
and Brown)	(Brown)
1922, xxxv, 39	1918, xxviii, 62.
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

T	
,	
Tadpole:	
Thyroid, desicc	ated, innuence
of feeding var	riable amounts
(LENHART)	
•	1915, xxii, 739
-, -, of variab	
tent. influenc	ce of feeding
(Lenhart)	,0 000
(14111111111)	1915, xxii, 739
Tartar:	1910, AALL, 102
	ofomiting
Emetic, mechani	
	(Weiss and
HATCHER)	
	1923, xxxvii, 97
Tartrate:	•
Antimony and	l potassium,
mechanism of	vomiting in-
duced by	(WEISS and
HATCHER)	•
	923, xxxvii, 97
Cemperature:	
Absorption, infl	nence on, of
(GATES)	uomo :,
	1922, xxxv, 63
Agglutination, in	
(GATES)	mucho on, or
	1922, xxxv, 63
Cicatrization of	
perature coef	Monnas, com
LING) 1	922, xxxv, 657
Complement fixa	ition, raic at
different (KAH	N)
17	21, xxxiv, 217
Enzyme in pne	umonic lung,
effect on, of (L	ORD and INYE,
	21, xxxiv, 199
	measurement
(Clark)	205
19	922, xxxv, 385
Pneumococcus	dissolution,
effection, of (Lo	orp and NyE)
gtlauf, ist 19	922, xxxv, 689 ension, action
OECK) ice to	ension, action
Not	Ϋ́)
19: 19	22. xxxvi, 547
vihilis Compler	nent fixation
J H	· ·

reaction, influence of tem-

```
Temperature—continued.
       perature on velocity (No-
       GUCHI)
                   1918, xxviii, 297
    Tissue, acutely inflamed pe-
      ripheral (SEGALE)
                    1919, xxix, 235
Tendon:
    Syphilis.
                Pt.
                      1 (Brown,
      PEARCE,
               and Witherbee)
                   1921, xxxiii, 495
         Pt. 2 (Brown, Pearce,
      and WITHERBEE)
                  1921, xxxiii, 515
         Pt. 3 (Brown, Pearce,
      and WITHERBEE)
                  1921, xxxiii, 525
Tension:
    Interface (MUDD and MUDD)
                     1924, xl, 647
    Osmotic, of dressing, influence
            healing
                      of
                          wound
      (CARREL, DU NOÜY, and
      CARREL)
                   1917, xxvi, 279
    Surface, of
                 immune serum,
      initial value (DU Noüy)
                  1923, xxxviii, 87
                  time-drop (DU
                  1923, xxxviii, 87
      Noüy)
                  I (DU NOÜY)
     -, — serum.
                  1922, xxxv, 575
              II (DU NOÜY)
              1922, xxxv, 707
III (DU NOÜY)
                 1922, xxxvi, 115
              IV (DU NOÜY)
                 1922, xxxvi, 547
              V (DU NOÜY)
                 1923, xxxvii, 659
              VI (DU NOÜY)
                 1923, xxxviii, 87
              VII (du Noüy)
                  1924, xxxix, 37
              VIII (DU NOÜY)
                 1924, xxxix, 717
              IX (DU NOÜY)
                    1924, xl, 129
```

Tension—continued.	Tethelin:
Confere of some V (DI	Carcinoma, effect on, of
Surface, of serum. X (DU	(Donners and Dingers)
Nouv) 1924, xl, 133	(Robertson and Burnett)
-, solutions, action of	1916, xxiii, 631
time (du Noüy)	Tetragena:
1922, xxxv, 707	Entamæba, reproduction in
	vitro from cysts (Yoshida)
-,, spontaneous de-	
crease (DU NOÜY)	1920, xxxii, 357
1922, xxxv, 575	Tetragenous:
Tenue:	Ameba, non-pathogenic. I
Plasmodium (LAWSON)	(SHIMURA)
1916, xxiv, 291	1918, xxviii, 415
	Tetratrichomonas:
Test:	
Antithrombin in blood (Hess)	hominis, cultivation (OHIRA
1915, xxi, 338	and Noguchi)
Epinephrine, microscopic	1917, xxv, 341
(OGATA and OGATA)	Thoracic duct:
1917, xxv, 807	Ligation, changes in number of
	small lymphocytes of blood
Testicle:	
Injury, suprarenal, effect on	following (LEE)
interstitial cells (Leydig)	1922, xxxvi, 247
(JAFFE and MARINE)	-, effect of pilocarpine on
1923, xxxviii, 107	small lymphocytes in circu-
-, -, tubules (JAFFE	lating blood after (LEE)
and Marine)	1924, xxxix, 473
1923, xxxviii, 107	Thorax:
Pneumonia, epidemic, path-	Lung volume, relation between
ology (MILLS)	thorax size and, in normal
1919, xxx, 505	adults (Lundsgaard and
Syphilis infection, primary	
(Brown and Pearce)	VAN SLYKE)
	1918, xxvii, 65
1920, xxxi, 475	Murmurs, with partial stetho-
Tumor, malignant, trans-	scope (Parker)
planted into (Brown and	1918, xxviii, 607
Pearce)	-, - refractoscope (PARKER)
1923, xxxvii, 799	1918, xxviii, 607
Tetanus:	Doontoon radiction (W.
Antitoxin in blood, relation of	Roentgen radiation (WARREN
totamin brood, relation of	and Whipple)
tetanus bacilli in digestive	1922, xxxv, 187
tract (TENBROECK and	Throat:
BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479	Bacillus influencæ (PRITCHETT
Bacillus, as intestinal sapro-	and Stillmar
phyte in man (TENBROECK	
and BAUER)	├─ — in acute
1922, xxxvi, 261	
-, in digestive tract, relation	in (Stilly
to totampo and the control of the co	1
to tetanus antitoxin in blood	——— norr
(TENBROECK and BAUER)	and Stilli
1923, xxxvii, 479	}
•	

INDEX TO VOLU.	MES XXI TO XL
Throat—continued. Infection, excitation (GRANT, MUDD, and GOLDMAN) 1920, xxxii, 87	Thyroid:  Desiccated, influence on tadpoles of feeding variable
Thrombocyte:  Ameboid movement, method for fixing human blood cells during (VAN HERWERDEN)  1920, XXXII, 87	amounts (LENHART) 1915, xxii, 739 —, of variable iodine content, influence of feeding on tad- poles (LENHART) 1915, xxii, 739
Thymectomy: (PARK) 1917, xxv, 129 Thymus:	Extract, effect on glycolysis in vitro (Mackenzie) 1915, xxii, 757
Adrenalectomy, influence of, on (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN)  1924, xl, 429  Adrenal, influence of, on. I (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325  —, — —, —. II (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 619  —, — —, —. III (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753  Cells, action of immune sera on (PAPPENHEIMER) 1917, xxvi, 163  —, differentiation (DANCHAKOFF) 1916, xxiv, 87  Extirpation. See Thymectomy. Gonadectomy, influence of, on (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429  Growth, stimulation after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753  Involuted, regeneration after	Heterotransplantation (LOEB)  1920, xxxi, 765  Iodine content of adenomata (GRAHAM)  1916, xxiv, 345  Metamorphosis in frog larva accelerated by thyroid, relation of blood cell formation and distribution (Jordan and Speidel)  1923, xxxviii, 529  ———————————————————————————————————
double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 619 Regeneration after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325 Ny, influence of, on MANLEY, and Syphilis Emple reaction, influence of, my, influence of, E, MANLEY, and 1924, xl, 429	(SWEET and ELLIS) 1915, xxii, 732 Parathyroid, relation (TANBERG) 1916, xxiv, 547 Tissue, autoplastic and homeoplastic transplantation (HESSELBERG) 1915, xxi, 164 Transplantation, with intact blood supply (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 45

Thyroidectomy: Immune substances, development (ECKER and GOLD-BLATT) 1921, xxxiv, 275 Iodine content of blood after (Hudson) 1922, xxxvi, 469 influence on, Thymus, (MARINE, Manley, and BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Serum changes after (PETER-SEN, JOBLING, and EGG-1916, xxiii, 499 STEIN) Tissue: Anaerobiosis, influence on, of fresh (GATES and OLITSKY) 1921, xxxiii, 51 Animal, cultivated, reactions between bacteria and. (SMYTH) 1915, xxi, 103 –, ––, –– between bacteria and. II (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 265 -, --, --- between bacteria and. III (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275 –, ––, –– between bacteria and. IV (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 283 Arachnid, Rickettsia (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431 Body autolysis after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-PLE) 1922, xxxv, 213 Cell, biology. I (FISCHER) 1923, xxxviii, 667 -, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 683 -, lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals in vitro (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM) 1922, xxxv. 373 Tissue—continued. Connective, cells, phagocytic power of (Jones and Rous) 1917, xxv, 189 -, inflamed, changes produced Roentgen (Maximow) 1923, xxxvii, 319 -, newly formed, functional value (Lewis and New-COMER) 1919, xxix, 369 —, old strain (EBELING) 1919, xxx, 531 Culture, bactericidal action in (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 265 -, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles in cells due to Bacillus typhosus (Lewis) 1920, xxxi, 293 -, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 275 -, dextrose in medium (Lewis) 1922, xxxv, 317 -, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin in medium (LEWIS) 1921, xxxiii, 485 -, human, in vitro (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 367 -, in vitro (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275 Eye, trypan-red in (Lewis) 1916, xxiii, 669 Fibrous, in wound healing (BAITSELL) 916, xxiii, 739 -, origin, in ; tissue (BAIT) -, structure, ə

frog tissue '

Tissue—continued. Fixed, suspensions of living cells from (Rous and Jones) 1916, xxiii, 549 Frog, origin of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 -, structure of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455 Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal (KLIGLER) 1919, xxx, 31 -, and diet. I (Moise and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13 II (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 - energy, measurement (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 521 -invitro, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231 — —, relation of cell crowding (Fischer) 1923, xxxviii, 667 Heart, pulsating, interaction of two fragments (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 577 Heterologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499 Homologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499 Insect, Rickettsia (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431 In vitro, physiology (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407مرارير mo: Mion of blood pres-Syphilis calm unt (Anderson) reaction, ny, iteroides in, of E, MGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87

Tissue—continued. Leptospira icteroides in, of yellow fever patients (Noguchi) 1919, xxx, 87 Lesion, human, occurrence of diphtheroids (HARRIS and Wade) 1915, xxi, 493 Liver, regeneration during fasting (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 -, - on adequate diets (Moise and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13 , — — inadequate (SMITH and Moise) 1924, xl, 209 Lymphoid. II (MURPHY and MORTON) 1915, xxii, 204 -. III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 1 IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA) 1921, xxxiii, 315 -. V (Murphy, Nakahara, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 423 VI (NAKAHARA) 1922, xxxv, 493 VII (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315 -, effect of x-ray of low pene-(NAKAHARA and tration Murphy) 1920, xxxi, 13 -, histology, in induced immunity to transplanted cancer (Murphy and NAKAhara) 1920, xxxi, 1 -, hypertrophied, of naso-pharynx, effect of x-rays (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815 -, of mice naturally immune and susceptible to cancer, histology (Nakahara and

MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

Tissue—continued. Lymphoid, relation of Treponema pallidum in syphilis (PEARCE and BROWN) 1922, xxxv, 39 resistance to tuberculosis. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609 III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 35 by physical -.... stimulation agents, relation to resistance to cancer (MURPHY, NAKA-HARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 423 -, - x-rays, influence of cancer inoculation (NAKA-HARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 433 Morphological changes caused by reduced oxidation (MAR-LOEVENHART. BUNTING) 1918, xxvii, 399 Necrotic, behavior of chlorasolution in contact with (Austin and Tay-1918, xxvii, 627 -, — — hypochlorite tions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 -, solvent action of antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 155 Normal, behavior of chloramine-T solutions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 , — — hypochlorite tions in contact with (Austin and Taylor) 1918, xxvii, 627 Organized, cultures (FISCHER) 1922, xxxvi, 393 Peripheral, acutely inflamed, temperature (Segale) 1919, xxix, 235 Tissue-continued. Plant, effect on growth of anaerobic bacilli (Avery and Morgan) 1924, xxxix, 289 ., - growth of pneumococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 . - growth of streptococcus (Morgan and Avery) 1923, xxxviii, 207 -, in *Bacillus influenzæ* cultivation (Thjötta and 1921, xxxiv, 455 Avery) Poliomyelitis, survival of microorganism (FLEXNER, Nocuchi, and Amoss) 1915, xxi, 91 , virulence of microorganism (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and 1915, xxi, 91 (gzomA Reproductive, effect of alcohol (ARLITT and WELLS) 1917, xxvi, 769 Resistance (Nukada and Mat-SUZAKI) 1924, xl, 661 Secreting, in living kidney, determination of quantity (WATANABE, OLIVER, Appres) 1918, xxviii, 359 Specificity in transplantable sarcoma (Strong) 1924, xxxix, 447 Splenic, transplantation (MAN-LEY and MARINE) 1917, xxv, 619 Subcutaneous, previously xrayed, cancer grafts implanted (Liu, Sturm, and MURPHY) 7 Thyroid, aut homeoplasti (HESSELBE

Transplantabi
(Murphy a

Tissue—continued. Typhus-infected, immunizing and toxic agents in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469 Titer: Agglutination, potency of polyvalent antimeningococcus serum determined by (WADS-WORTH) 1921, xxxiii, 107 Tonsils: Hypertrophy, effect of x-rays (Murphy, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815 Toxicity: α-Amino acid (Burrows and NEYMANN) 1917, xxv, 93 Anesthetic, protection of nephropathic kidney by alkali against (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517 Antiseptics (TAYLOR and Aus-1918, xxvii, 635 TIN) Bacterium, killed, after adrenalectomy (Scott) 1924, xxxix, 457 Catabolism, toxic protein and non-protein nitrogen partition of blood (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxviii, 213 Egg, infected (RETTGER, HULL, and Sturges) 1916, xxiii, 475 Intestine, secretion (DAVIS and 1917, xxvi, 687 STONE) -, toxic materials, absorption tion, iE, TOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109 oduction (DRAG-AGSTEDT, MCCLIN-CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109

Toxicity—continued. N-Phenylglycineamide - p - arsacid onic (Brown and Pearce) 1919, xxx, 417 Tissue, typhus-infected, toxic agents in filtrates (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469 Uranium nitrate, inhibition (MACNIDER) 1916, xxiii, 171 ——, in relation to age. I (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 1 Toxin: Bacillus botulinus, action on body. I (Dickson and Shevky) 1923, xxxvii, 711 --, - on body. II (Dickson and Shevky) 1923, xxxviii, 327 dysenteriæ (Olitsky and Kligler) 1920, xxxi, 19 (McCartney and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxvii, 767 - welchii (BULL and PRITCH-1917, xxvi, 119 ETT) — —, action of antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 375 - —, identity of toxins of different strains (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867 - —, production 111 vitro (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867 botulinus, effect of digestive (Bronfenbrenner juices and Schlesinger) 1924, xxxix, 509 -, immediate death caused by (BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLES-

inger, and Orr)

1924, xl, 81

-
Toxin—continued.
10x111—continued.
Diphtheria, and Bacillus coli,
glomerulonephritis produced
with (FABER)
1917, xxvi, 153
-, production of arteriosclero-
sis (Bailey)
1917, xxv, 109
-, glomerulonephritis
(Bailey)
1917, xxv, 109
-, reaction of kidney (FABER) 1917, xxvi, 139
1917. xxvi. 139
Intestinal obstruction (ING-
VALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAU-
MAN, and SMITH)
1924, xxxix, 117
Scarlet fever, in blood (TRASK
and Blake)
1924, xl, 381
, urine (Trask and)
——, — urine (Trask and Blake) 1924, xl, 381
Trachea:
Antibodies produced by intra-
tracheal method (Jones)
1923, xxxvii, 789
Transfusion:
Antibodies (Robertson and
Rous)
1922, xxxv, 141
Blood. I (Ashby)
1921, xxxiv, 127
—. II (Ashby)
1921, xxxiv, 147
- corpuscles, transfused,
length of life (ASHBY)
1919, xxix, 267
Erythrocytes, kept (Rous and
TURNER)
1916, xxiii, 239
Hemagglutinin and agglutino-
gen in blood after (Rous and
Robertson)
1918, xxvii, 509
Plethora, influence on epi-
nephrine pressor effect (Rous
and Wilson)
1010

1919, xxix, 173

## Transmission: Bacillus abortus agglutinins in colostrum (LITTLE and Or-1922, xxxv, 161 CUTT) Blackhead, in turkeys (SMITH) 1917, xxv, 405 Dengue (HARRIS and DUVAL) 1924, xl, 817 Influenza, with nasopharyngeal washings (OLITSKY GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 125 Leucemia. transmissible (Ellermann) 1921, xxxiii, 539 Ophthalmia, infectious, of cattle (Jones and Little) 1924, xxxix, 803 Rheumatic fever (MILLER) 1924, xl, 525 Varicella (RIVERS and TILLETT) 1924, xxxix, 777 — lesion in infection by virus encountered in attempted (RIVERS and TILLETT) 1924, xl, 281 Yellow fever (Noguchi) 1919, xxix, 565 Transplantation: Carcinoma, effect of dry heat on resistance (Murphy and STURM) 1919, xxix, 25 -, - - fatty acids on resistance (Nakahara) 1924, xl, 363 - graft in subcutaneous tissue previously x-rayed STURM, and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 487 -, immunity ind oil injection ( ·, — —, hist

oid tissue

NAKAHARA

Transplantation—continued.	Transplantation—continued.			
Carcinoma, immunity sup-	Thyroid, with intact blood			
pressed by olive oil (NAKA-	supply (Kawamura)			
HARA) 1923, XXXVIII, 315	1919, xxx, 45			
-, lymphocyte in resistance.	Tissue, transplantability in			
II (MURPHY and MORTON)	brain (Murphy and Sturm)			
1915, xxii, 204	1923, xxxviii, 183			
-, III (MURPHY	Tumor, effect of castration			
and TAYLOR)	(Hilario)			
1918, xxviii, 1	1915, xxii, 158			
-, IV (MURPHY	-, malignant (PEARCE and			
and Sturm)	Brown)			
1919, xxix, 25	1923, xxxvii, 811			
-, V (MURPHY	-, -, intratesticular (Brown			
and Nakahara)	and PEARCE)			
1920, xxxi, 1	1923, xxxvii, 799			
-, VI (NAKAHARA	-, primary (Pearce and			
and Murphy)	Brown)			
1921, xxxiii, 327	1923, xxxvii, 631			
-, resistance, effect of x-rays	-, to foreign species (FUNK)			
(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)	1915, xxi, 571			
1921, xxxiii, 429	-, variations in growth. Pt.			
—, transplantable, action of	1 (Brown, Pearce, and Van			
x-rays (HILL, Morton, and	ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583			
WITHERBEE)	-, Pt. 2 (PEARCE,			
1919, xxix, 89	Brown, and Van Allen)			
Nerves, peripheral. I	1924, xl, 603			
(Ingebrigtsen) 1915, xxii, 418	-, - malignancy. Pt. 1 (Brown, Pearce, and Van			
-, II (Ingebrigtsen)	ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583			
1916, xxiii, 251	-, Pt. 2 (PEARCE,			
Organ. I (KAWAMURA)	Brown, and Van Allen)			
1919, xxx, 45	1924, xl, 603			
	Ureter, into duodenum (Gото)			
—. II (Kawamura) 1919, xxx, 65	1918, xxvii, 449			
	Treponema:			
Sarcoma, tissue specificity	Anaerobic, cultivation on sur-			
(Strong) 1924, xxxix, 447	face of blood agar plates			
	(GATES)			
Spleen, with intact blood sup-	1923, xxxvii, 311			
ply (KAWAMURA) 1919, XXX, 65	pallidum. See Spirochæta			
	pallida. Virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS,			
TOCISUE (MANLEY and	and McBurney)			
oduc 1917, xxv, 619	1916, xxiii, 341			
	Trichomonas:			
CHAC transplantation	Cultivation from human mouth			
1.G)	(Ohira and Noguchi)			
1915, xxi, 164	1917, xxv, 341			
1710, 1111, 101	,,			